



# Quarterly Report & Statistical Bulletin

2017 Q1 Vol. 11 No. 1



## **CONTENTS**

	Page
<b>1. OVERVIEW</b>	1
<b>2. REVIEW OF THE FIRST QUARTER – 2017</b>	3
• Production	3
• Inflation	4
• Balance of Payments	4
• Foreign Exchange Market	5
• Public Finance	6
• Public Debt	7
• Monetary Developments	8
• Non-Banks Financial Institutions	9
• Financial Stability Assessment	10
• Monetary Policy	11
• Bank Activities	12
• The Global Economy	13
<b>3. OUTLOOK</b>	15
<b>STATISTICAL ANNEXE</b>	

---

## 1. OVERVIEW

The global economy experienced higher economic growth at 3.5 percent for the first quarter of 2017. Activity improved in developed, emerging market and developing countries with the latter two benefitting from increased trade and some improvements in commodity prices. Advanced economies experienced stronger growth especially from the USA, Euro Zone and Japan. Structural impediments and political risks were the major threats to the global turnaround.

Guyana's economy registered uneven growth in sectoral output. The agriculture sector recorded increased production of rice and other crops which were due to greater hectares cultivated and favourable weather. In contrast, sugar and forestry output declined from the consequences of a diminished Wales sugar estate, downsizing of Barama Company Limited and tighter market conditions. The mining & quarrying sector registered higher output of gold which was attributed to sustained small and medium scale mining as well as large gold mining companies. However, bauxite outturn was lower on account of declines in the output of Chemical Grade (CGB) and Calcined Grade (RASC) bauxite as global market conditions remained fragile. The manufacturing sector recorded higher production of paints, non-alcoholic & alcoholic beverages, and flour but lower production of oxygen, margarine, biscuits and stockfeed. The construction sector experienced favourable outturn due to public projects. However, private construction was relatively subdued. The

services sector was estimated to be weak owing to sluggish activities in the financial & insurance and other service industries.

The inflation rate increased to 0.6 percent at the end of March 2017. This outturn was attributed to increases in food prices by 0.4 percent and housing (which comprises fuel and power) by 0.2 percent. The cost of transport & communication and education, recreation & culture services also contributed to the higher inflation rate.

The overall balance of payments recorded a deficit of US\$8.7 million from a surplus of US\$14.7 million for the same period last year. This performance was largely due to a deficit on the current account caused by a higher merchandise trade deficit. The capital account recorded a surplus on account of higher capital transfers and inflows to the Non-Financial Public Sector in the form of disbursements.

The overall value of transactions on the foreign exchange market expanded by 3.7 percent or US\$54.2 million to US\$1,529.1 million. Higher volumes in the hard currency and foreign currency account were directly responsible for this outcome. In contrast, the cambio market and soft currency transactions recorded lower values in transactions. Total purchases were higher than sales resulting in a net purchase of US\$16.1 million. The rate of the Guyana dollar against the United States dollar depreciated by 3.1 percent to G\$213.00.

---

The overall financial position of the public sector deteriorated from a surplus to a deficit due to relatively higher current and capital expenditures which more than offset the increase in revenues.

Domestic debt stock amounted to G\$90,434 million and accounted for 12.7 percent of GDP, which is relatively low by debt sustainability measures. This outturn was as a result of a reduction in the stock of the Non-Refundable NIS debentures. Domestic debt service payments accounted for 2.2 percent of government current revenue which is far below liquidity measures.

The stock of external debt increased to US\$1,174 million on account of higher disbursements by the Inter-American Development Bank (IADB) and the Eximbank of China for project financing. The external debt service ratio declined to 4.8 percent from 5.1 percent at end-March 2016, which is far below the liquidity threshold of 20 percent.

The monetary aggregates of reserve money grew by 0.4 percent while that of broad money declined by 1.4 percent. The former was mainly due to an increase in the net domestic assets of the Bank while the latter reflected a reduction in both net domestic credit and net foreign assets. Private sector credit fell by 1.5 percent. The weighted average lending rate and treasury bills rates declined during the review period.

The financial resources of the Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFIs), which includes depository and non-depository financial institutions, increased by 2.0

percent to G\$209,907 million. Consequently, the sector's share of total assets in the financial sector grew marginally from 30.6 percent to 31.2 percent.

At the end of the first quarter of 2017, the financial system remained relatively stable with the Licensed Depository Financial Institutions (LDFIs) being adequately capitalised, highly liquid and profitable. Capital Adequacy Ratio (CAR) continued to exceed the prudential 8.0 percent benchmark. Asset quality remained acceptable, in spite of the rise in non-performing loans when compared with the first quarter of 2016.

The conduct of monetary policy continued to focus on price and exchange rate stability while ensuring adequate level of liquidity in the system and creating an enabling environment for economic growth. The Bank continued to use treasury bills as its primary open market operation for the effective management of liquidity. The Bank also purchase and sell foreign currency to achieve its primary objective. At the end of the first quarter of 2017, there was a net issue of G\$107 million in treasury bills. Additionally, the Bank continued to facilitate efficient intermediation through the issuance of notes and coins as well as the promotion of an enhanced payment system. □

---

## 2. REVIEW OF THE FIRST QUARTER FOR 2017

### PRODUCTION

Sectoral output growth was uneven during the first quarter of 2017 relative to the corresponding period last year. The agricultural sector recorded increased production of rice by 51.5 percent, due to greater hectares cultivated, favourable weather and higher yield of 5.8 tonnes per hectare from 5.4 tonnes per hectare for the similar period in 2016. There was larger output of other crops on account of higher output of citrus, vegetables and other ground provisions. In contrast, the sugar industry contracted by 33.8 percent, due to operational constraints, closure of the Wales estate and lower market prices. The forestry sector declined by 21.1 percent on account of decreases in plywood, roundwood and logs by 38.5 percent, 30.2 percent and 29.2 percent respectively. This performance was due to downsizing of large scale logging companies such as Barama Company Limited and the erosion of international markets. Poultry production decreased by 8.5 percent.

The mining & quarrying industry registered expanded output of gold by 0.5 percent on account of increased production by small to medium scale miners by 4.9 percent to 103,707 ounces or 63.9 percent of total output. The two large foreign gold mining companies' output declined by 6.4 percent or 4,000 ounces to 59,070 ounces, which reflected Guyana Goldfields expanding by 7.4 percent to 43,539 ounces

or 26.7 percent of total output while Troy Resources fell by 31.0 percent to 15,531 ounces or 9.5 percent of total output. The outturn was attributable to an increase in price by 3.2 percent to US\$1,231.1 per ounce from US\$1,192.6 per ounce at end-2016. Conversely, bauxite output contracted by 17.7 percent on account of declines in Chemical Grade (CGB) and Calcined Grade (RASC) bauxite by 68.9 percent and 52.2 percent respectively due to fragile global market conditions. However, metal grade bauxite (MAZ) expanded by 13.5 percent owing to improved metal demand.

The manufacturing sector recorded mixed performance. Production of paints, non-alcoholic & alcoholic beverages and flour increased by 6.3 percent, 6.2 percent, 4.1 percent and 2.0 percent respectively due to stable demand. In contrast, there was lower production of oxygen, margarine, biscuits and stockfeed by 21.0 percent, 7.3 percent, 6.2 percent and 1.8 percent respectively.

Construction outturn was mixed with improved execution of public projects due to the efficacy of the public investment program. However, private construction was weak on account of a relatively subdued housing drive.

The services sector recorded low activities during the review period. There were sluggish activities in the financial & insurance and other service industries due to rising economic uncertainties and lower private consumption expenditure. Private sector credit declined by 1.5 percent

---

compared to the 1.3 percent fall for the same period in 2016. However, electricity generated grew by 1.6 percent relative to 7.1 percent growth in the previous year.

## **INFLATION**

The inflation rate was higher at 0.6 percent at the end of March 2017. This outturn was attributed to increases in food prices by 0.4 percent and housing (which comprises fuel and power) by 0.2 percent. The cost of transport & communication and education, recreation & culture services also contributed to the higher inflation rate.

## **BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**

The overall balance of payments recorded a deficit of US\$8.7 million from a surplus of US\$14.7 million for the same period last year. This performance was as a result of a deficit on the current account.

The current account recorded a deficit of US\$39.8 million from a surplus of US\$48.0 million. This outturn was mainly due to a higher merchandise trade deficit of US\$51.8 million to US\$59.4 million from US\$7.54 million due to an increase in imports by US\$59.9 million.

Merchandise imports increased by 18.9 percent to US\$377.1 million due to higher imports of intermediate goods and consumption goods by 33.0 percent and 18.2 percent respectively. Imports of capital goods declined by 6.4 percent

Export receipts grew by 2.6 percent or US\$8.0 million to US\$317.7 million. This

increase was mainly due to higher export receipts from sugar by 29.6 percent or US\$1.8 million, other exports by 12.6 percent or US\$25.9 million and gold by 5.6 percent or US\$3.0 million.

The services account recorded a deficit of US\$74.4 million, an increase of 58.6 percent or US\$27.5 million on account of a higher net non-factor services payments by US\$28.2 million. Net factor services payments decreased by 4.5 percent and net unrequited transfers declined by 8.2 percent or US\$8.4 million to US\$94.0 million. The latter was due to higher remittances to bank accounts abroad.

The capital account registered a surplus of US\$28.5 million from a deficit of US\$24.9 million for the same period last year. This outturn was mainly on account of higher capital transfers and inflows to the Non-Financial Public Sector in the form of disbursements. Inflows from bilateral and multilateral agencies increased by US\$13.9 million to US\$18.3 million. Foreign direct investment net inflows increased by US\$2.6 million to US\$19.2 million.

The overall balance of payments deficit of US\$8.7 million was financed by debt forgiveness. The accumulation of gross international reserves at the Bank of Guyana was US\$596.3 million and was equivalent to 3.7 months of imports of goods and services.

---

## FOREIGN EXCHANGE MARKET

Foreign currency transactions expanded by 3.7 percent to US\$1,529.1 million compared with US\$1,474.9 million in the first quarter of last year. Total purchases and sales were US\$772.6 million and US\$756.5 million respectively.

Transactions processed at the bank and non-bank cambios were US\$666.4 million, a decrease of 3.0 percent or US\$20.8 million in the value of trades when compared to the previous year. At the Bank, total hard currency inflows and outflows increased to US\$284.0 million from US\$217.7 million. Net outflows were US\$0.6 million. The value of foreign currency account transactions grew by 1.7 percent to US\$572.3 million. Net debits amounted to US\$20.1 million. Soft currency transactions decreased by 7.2 percent or US\$0.5 million to US\$6.4 million at the cambios.

Commercial bank cambios continued to dominate the cambio trade. Total turnover was US\$637.9 million or 95.7 percent of the entire cambio market volume, a decline of 3.6 percent compared with the corresponding period in 2016. However, the value of foreign exchange activities at the non-bank cambios showed an increase of 12.2 percent in activities. Trades amounted to US\$28.5 million against US\$25.4 million during the same period in 2016. The non-bank cambios accounted for 4.3 percent of the market.

Hard currency purchases and sales by the Bank of Guyana were US\$141.7 million and US\$142.3 million respectively compared with US\$120.5 million and US\$97.3 million

respectively, for the same period in 2016. The higher level of transactions stemmed from increased revenue from gold and other income. Fuel imports represented the largest category of total payments, amounting to 63.5 percent. While the Bank did not purchase any foreign currency, it sold US\$7.2 million to commercial banks in the first quarter of 2017.

The debits and credits of authorized foreign currency to commercial banks were US\$296.2 million and US\$276.1 million respectively. This indicated net purchases of US\$20.1 million on these accounts. The corresponding period last year recorded debits and credits of these accounts at US\$275.3 million and US\$287.7 million respectively.

Interbank trade amounted to US\$1.4 million in 2017 when compared with US\$5.7 million for the same period last year.

The US dollar was the most traded currency on the market. US dollar transactions accounted for 94.2 percent of the overall market activity. The market share of the Pound Sterling, Canadian dollar and the Euro was 1.5 percent, 2.1 percent and 2.2 percent respectively.

CARICOM currency transactions declined by 7.2 percent to US\$6.4 million from US\$6.9 million as at end-March 2016. The market share of the Trinidad & Tobago dollar was 52 percent, followed by Barbadian dollar with 37 percent and the EC dollar with 11 percent of the aggregate turnover.

---

The Guyana dollar vis-à-vis the United States dollar depreciated by 3.1 percent to G\$213.00. The Bank's weighted mid-rate, which is the reference for official transactions, was unchanged at G\$206.50 during the first quarter of 2017. The un-weighted rate experienced a depreciation of 2.4 percent, from G\$205.75 at the end of December 2016 to G\$210.75 at the end of March 2017.

The average buying and selling rates of the US dollar at bank cambios depreciated to G\$210.60 from G\$207.21 and to G\$214.86 from G\$209.74 respectively at December 2016. At the non-bank cambios, the buying and selling rates were lower than their counterpart at G\$209.75 and G\$211.94 compared with G\$206.40 and G\$208.04 at the end of December 2016.

The difference between the banks' and non-banks' buying rates slightly increased to G\$0.85 from G\$0.81 at end-December 2016. The banks and non-banks reported higher buying and selling rates during the review period. The difference in the selling rates of the bank and non-bank cambios was G\$2.92 compared with G\$1.70 for 2016. The banks' spread was higher at G\$4.25 compared with the non-banks' spread was G\$2.18. The total market spread increased to G\$3.22 compared with G\$2.08 at the end of 2016.

## **PUBLIC FINANCE**

The overall financial position of the public sector deteriorated from a surplus to a deficit due to higher current and capital

expenditures which was relatively higher than increase in revenues.

Central Government's fiscal position shifted from a surplus of G\$545 million to a deficit of G\$917 million. This outturn resulted from higher current and capital expenditures by G\$6,115 million and G\$4,658 million to G\$38,472 million and G\$7,229 million respectively. Total current revenues also expanded by 9.0 percent or G\$3,138 million to G\$37,958 million.

The growth in current revenues was attributed to greater receipts from Customs & Trade Administration and the Internal Revenue Department which expanded by G\$4,510 million and G\$1,277 million respectively. Excise tax and Value Added tax were also higher by G\$2,397 million and G\$1,013 million to G\$7,313 million and G\$9,373 million respectively. Personal and corporation income taxes grew by 7.5 percent and 4.4 percent to G\$5,842 million and G\$8,224 million respectively.

Total current expenditures expanded by 18.9 percent or G\$6,115 million due to greater transfer payments of G\$2,204 million and employment cost of G\$1,649 million. The expansion in employment cost was attributed to the growth in public sector employment along with the increase in wages and salaries. Domestic and external interest costs also grew by 32.7 percent and 32.6 percent to G\$712 million and G\$1,467 million respectively.

Capital expenditure expanded by G\$4,658 million to G\$7,229 million, due to the



---

implementation of capital projects mainly in the construction and power generation sectors.

Capital revenue also increased by G\$6,173 million to G\$6,825 million on account of higher grant flows of G\$5,491 million and G\$962 million under non project grants and project grants respectively.

Non-Financial Public Enterprises overall balance recorded a deficit of G\$1,016 million compared to a surplus of G\$5,897 million during the first quarter of 2017. This was due to higher capital and current expenditures and lower current revenues. Current expenditures increased by 21.3 percent to G\$26,091 million resulting from greater spending on materials & supplies of G\$6,565 million, payment to creditors of G\$6,533 million and employment cost of G\$6,061 million. Capital expenditures expanded by G\$891 million to G\$1,184 million due to higher capital expenditures by the Guyana Sugar Corporation (GUYSUCO) and Guyana Power and Light (GPL) of G\$529 million and G\$521 million respectively.

Current revenue contracted by 8.0 percent or G\$2,317 million to G\$26,643 million, owing to lower export receipts and other income. Local sales expanded by 10.0 percent to G\$18,787 million and was attributed to higher revenue from the Guyana Power and Light (GPL).

The National Insurance Scheme's overall balance shifted to a surplus of G\$152 million from a deficit of G\$67 million in 2016, reflecting a 12.5 percent expansion in

contributions of the employed and the self-employed.

## **PUBLIC DEBT**

The stock of domestic debt declined marginally to G\$90,434 million from the end-December 2016 position of G\$90,572 million, while external public and publicly guaranteed debt increased by 1.0 percent to US\$1,174 million. The decline in domestic debt stock was on account of a reduction in the stock of debentures by 2.8 percent or G\$244 million to G\$8,537 million at end-March 2017. In contrast, the stock of treasury bills increased marginally by 0.1 percent due to higher issuance of 182-day and 364-day treasury bills by G\$6 million and G\$100 million respectively.

The increase in the stock of external debt was on account of higher disbursements by the Inter-American Development Bank (IADB) and the Eximbank of China by US\$5.4 million and US\$9.8 million respectively, for financing of infrastructural upgrade and the airport expansion project.

Domestic debt service payments rose significantly by 58.4 percent to G\$850 million compared with the corresponding period last year. This outturn was mainly on account of the redemption of one of twenty certificates for the Non-Refundable NIS Debenture which amounted to G\$244 million in principal payment as well as G\$73 million in interest payment. Interest payments for treasury bills declined by 0.1 percent due to lower redemption of the 91-day and 364-day treasury bills by 36.6 percent and 5.9 percent respectively,

---

compared to the same period in 2016. External debt service was lower by 4.3 percent or US\$0.7 million to US\$15.3 million, due to a decline in principal payments as a result of the conclusion of principal repayments to the International Monetary Fund (IMF).

## **MONETARY DEVELOPMENTS**

Reserve money increased marginally by 0.4 percent or G\$678 million to G\$159,349 million from its December 2016 level, reflecting a 0.1 percent or G\$88 million contraction in net foreign assets. Net domestic assets increased by 2.1 percent or G\$766 million from one year ago on account of a 7.2 percent increase in liabilities to commercial banks while currency in circulation fell by 5.8 percent.

Broad money declined by 1.4 percent or G\$4,805 million due to reductions in net domestic credit and net foreign assets which offset the increase in other items (net)<sup>1</sup>. Net foreign assets and net domestic credit fell by 2.6 percent and 0.9 percent or G\$4,662 million and G\$1,841 million respectively, while other items (net) increased by 6.1 percent or G\$1,697 million. The decline in broad money was reflected in contractions in both narrow and quasi money. Narrow money, consisting of currency in circulation, private sector demand deposits and cashiers' cheques & acceptances, was lower by 3.2 percent resulting mainly from a 48.4 percent and 5.8 percent reduction in cashiers & acceptances

and currency in circulation respectively. Demand deposits rose by 8.1 percent while quasi money, which consists of time and savings deposits, fell marginally by 0.1 percent to reach G\$206,014 million with time deposits decreasing by 4.0 percent and savings deposits growing marginally by 0.4 percent respectively.

Total deposits by residents fell by 1.6 percent to G\$355,544 million while that of non-residents increased by 3.1 percent to G\$13,472 million. Private sector deposits, which accounted for 74.1 percent of total deposits by residents, were also higher by 1.6 percent.

Net domestic credit of the banking system contracted by 0.9 percent to G\$197,040 million from the December 2016 level of G\$198,882 million. This reduction was mainly on account of decline in credit to the private sector while credit to the public sector and net deposits of the non-bank financial institutions increased.

Private sector credit fell by 1.5 percent compared with a decline of 1.3 percent one year ago. This position reflected declines in credit to all the sectors, except the real estate mortgage sector and the "other" category of the private sector (which comprises investments in local securities and shares & other equity in local companies). Loans to the agriculture, manufacturing, distribution and personal sectors fell by 9.6 percent, 5.2 percent, 3.4 percent and 2.4 percent respectively while real estate mortgage loans and credit to the

---

<sup>1</sup> Other items (net) include commercial banks' share capital, reserve funds and undistributed profits.

---

“other” private grew by 1.5 percent and 0.4 percent respectively.

The public sector (net) credit position worsened by 70.9 percent to G\$11,845 million from G\$6,929 million at end-2016 mainly on account of a reduction in the deposits of the non-financial public enterprises. Net credit to the central government was lower by 0.8 percent or G\$623 million to G\$77,437 million at the end of March 2017. The public enterprises remained a net depositor; however, with a decrease of 23.8 percent in net deposits while that of the other category of public sector, which includes local government and NIS, increased by 31.7 percent.

The net foreign assets of the banking system contracted by 2.6 percent to US\$848.8 million. This was due mainly to an 8.0 percent decline in the net foreign assets of the commercial banks while that of the Bank of Guyana increased marginally by 0.1 percent. At the end of March 2017, the commercial banks’ net foreign assets stood at US\$256.0 million while that of the Bank of Guyana was US\$592.8 million.

The overall liquidity of the banking system declined by 3.7 percent to G\$117,123 million mainly on account of a decrease in the required liquid assets of the banks. However, the ratio of excess liquid assets to total liquid assets increased from 34.2 percent at end-December 2016 to 50.6 percent at end-March 2017.

There were marginal movements in interest rates during the review period. The 91-day, 182-day and 364-day treasury bill yields

declined to 1.54 percent, 1.44 percent and 1.60 percent from 1.68 percent, 1.68 percent and 2.13 percent respectively, at the end of the review period. This was as a result of the competitive bidding for treasury bills. The small savings rate and the weighted average time deposit rates fell to 1.21 percent and 1.20 percent from 1.26 percent and 1.31 percent respectively. Similarly, the weighted average lending rate fell to 10.39 percent while the prime lending rate of the commercial banks remained stable at 13.0 percent.

## **NON-BANK FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (NBFIs)**

The financial resources of the Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFIs), which includes depository and non-depository financial institutions, increased by 2.0 percent to G\$209,907 million at end-March 2017. The sector’s share of total assets in the financial sector grew marginally from 30.6 percent to 31.2 percent.

The increase in the NBFIs’ assets was due to a 4.5 percent (G\$1,466 million) and 0.8 percent (G\$777 million) increase in pension funds and other liabilities respectively. Foreign liabilities and deposits expanded by 4.9 percent or G\$763 million and 1.3 percent or G\$650 million respectively. Insurance premium also grew by G\$454 million to G\$4,904 million.

Investments by the NBFIs were held mainly in the banking and private sectors during the period under review. Investments in the banking system and private sector increased by 10.6 percent (G\$3,172 million)

---

and 1.8 percent (G\$1,925 million) respectively. Other assets grew by 1.9 percent (G\$552 million) while claims on the foreign sector declined by 1.8 percent (G\$555 million). Government of Guyana securities which represented 3.8 percent of total assets contracted by 13.2 percent (G\$985 million) to G\$6,491 million.

## **FINANCIAL STABILITY ASSESSMENT**

At the end of the first quarter of 2017, the financial system remained relatively stable with the Licensed Depository Financial Institutions (LDFIs) being adequately capitalised, highly liquid and profitable. Capital Adequacy Ratio (CAR) continued to exceed the prudential 8.0 percent benchmark. Asset quality remained relatively satisfactory, in spite of the rise in non-performing loans when compared with the first quarter of 2016.

### **Capital**

The CAR was 30.82 percent at end-March 2017 compared with 27.46 percent at end-March 2016. The improved ratio was the net effect of a 10.29 percent (G\$6,555 million) growth in qualifying capital, stymied by a 1.81 percent (G\$4,189 million) decrease in risk-weighted assets.

Except for Guyana Bank for Trade & Industry, Demerara Bank Limited, Citizen's Bank (Guyana) Inc. and Bank of Baroda, all of the other LDFIs recorded increases in their risk weighted assets. Seven of the LDFIs recorded positive growth in their

qualifying capital contributing to the overall improved position.

### **Asset Quality**

The LDFIs non-performing loans (NPLs) as a share of total loans were 11.4 percent during the review period, a slight deterioration when compared with the 10.2 percent recorded for the 2016 corresponding period. The foregoing change resulted from the 13.2 percent increase in NPLs combined with the 1.2 percent increase in total loans. NPLs remained concentrated in the business enterprises sector at 51.2 percent of the LDFIs aggregate NPLs, with the services sub-sector representing 36.4 percent. This was the only sub-sector to record a 32.8 percent increase at end-March 2017. The ratio of provision for loan losses to NPLs moved from 38.0 percent at the end of March 2016 to 44.8 percent at the end of March 2017. This was due largely to the 33.7 percent increase in provision for loan losses.

Exposure to the top twenty borrowers amounted to G\$59,951 million, 5.3 percent above the level at end-March 2016 level. Two of the eight LDFIs were responsible for the increase in exposure to the industry's top twenty borrowers. The ratio of exposure to the top twenty borrowers to total exposure moved from 14.6 percent at the end of March 2016 to 15.1 percent at the end of March 2017.

---

## **Earnings**

The LDFIs aggregate operating income for the first quarter of 2017, stood at G\$9.4 billion and was 3.0 percent above the corresponding 2016 quarter's level. Expansions were recorded in foreign exchange gains and other operating income of 61.5 percent and 21.1 percent but were somewhat stymied by contractions in fees and commissions and interest income of 8.5 percent and 3.1 percent respectively.

However, the LDFIs' aggregate operating expenses of G\$5.5 billion grew at a faster 4.1 percent over the same review period. Higher provisions for loan losses, which was 71.1 percent or G\$346 million, was above the previous year's level; accompanied by increased other operating expenses and salaries and other staff costs of 4.2 percent and 3.2 percent respectively, contributed significantly to the rise in aggregate operating expenses. Interest expenses, however, contracted by 1.9 percent. Additionally, LDFIs recovered G\$138 million of bad debts net of write-off compared to the G\$69 million written-off during the first quarter of 2016.

Net income before tax of G\$3.9 billion represented a 1.5 percent (G\$46 million) growth over the end-March 2016 level. Net income after tax rose by 7.9 percent or G\$214 million to G\$2.9 billion. One LDFI reflected a loss while three recorded higher after tax income and four showed contracted levels of post tax income.

## **Liquidity**

The average level of liquid assets held by the LDFIs amounted to G\$152,752 million,

2.4 percent above the average level recorded for the corresponding period last year. This increase was due mainly to increases in deposits with BOG, marketable obligations, and net balances due from LDFIs in Guyana, stymied by declines in net balances due from other banks abroad and local treasury bills.

## **MONETARY POLICY**

Bank of Guyana's monetary policy continued to focus on the attainment of price stability and provision of adequate level of liquidity for credit expansion and economic growth. The Bank seeks to allow the expansion of broad money along a path consistent with projections for output and inflation. Thus, weekly targets for broad money are translated into targets for base money using the money multiplier. To achieve these weekly base money targets, the Bank focuses on the effective management of excess liquidity in the financial system through its Open Market Operations (OMOs). The Bank may also purchase and sell foreign currency to achieve its primary objective.

During the review period, reserve money increased by G\$10,402 million compared with an increase of G\$6,498 million for the corresponding period in 2016. There were nine (9) issues of treasury bills amounting to G\$31,065 million while redemptions amounted to G\$30,958 million. Treasury bills were issued when reserve money exceeded the targeted levels and was deemed likely to adversely affect the economy.

---

Additionally, the Bank sold US\$7.2 million to the commercial banks while there were no purchases during the review period.

The inter-bank market activities, which also provide an indication of the total liquidity condition of the financial system, had three trades during the review period. There was no funds traded on the market for the review period when compared with the G\$2.2 billion for the corresponding period in 2016.

## **BANK ACTIVITIES**

### **Currency Operations**

The Bank has a statutory obligation to issue the country's notes and coins under Section 21(1) of the Bank of Guyana Act No. 19 of 1998. This obligation was discharged through the Currency Division of the Operations Department. The total supply of currency in the first quarter of 2017 registered an increase of 1.2 percent from G\$69.2 million notes to G\$70.0 million notes over the corresponding period in 2016. The increase was due to a higher opening stock and a higher amount of notes purchased in that period.

### **Notes**

The total value of currency notes in circulation (including notes held in the vaults of commercial banks) at the end of the first quarter of 2017 amounted to G\$83.7 billion, an increase of 6.1 percent when compared with a circulation of G\$78.9 billion in the first quarter of 2016. The share of the G\$5000 note in total value of notes in circulation increased to reach 75.2 percent from 68.7

percent in 2016. The share of the G\$1,000 note in the total value of notes in circulation decreased to 20.5 percent from 26.9 percent in the previous year. The share of G\$500 notes decreased to 1.5 percent from 1.7 percent while the G\$100 and \$20 notes remained at 1.9 percent and 0.8 percent respectively. A \$50 note was introduced to commemorate the 50th Independence anniversary in May of 2016 and this note had a share value of 0.1 percent at the end of the first quarter of 2017.

The policy of ensuring that only acceptable quality notes are in circulation was continued. This was achieved by regular withdrawals of mutilated, defaced or otherwise poor quality notes and replacing them with new notes. Mutilated, defaced and poor quality notes amounting to G\$109.8 million were submitted for replacement in the first quarter of 2017 compared with G\$76.3 million for the corresponding period in 2016.

### **Coins**

Coins issued by the Bank amounted to G\$1,012 million at the end of the first quarter of 2017, an increase of 3.9 percent above the G\$974 million recorded at the end of the corresponding period in 2016. The share of the G\$10 coin (44.6 percent) in the total value of coins in circulation was 5.6 percentage points more than that of the G\$5 coin (39 percent). The G\$1 coin continued to have the lowest share of coins in circulation (16.4 percent). In terms of the total quantity of coins issued, the G\$1 coin accounted for a 57.2 percent share. The shares of G\$5 and G\$10 coins accounted

---

for 27.2 percent and 15.6 percent respectively.

### **Payments System**

During the first quarter of 2017, low-value transactions (LVT) settled through the National Clearing House (NCH) amounted to 223,272, a marginal increase of 2.5 percent when compared with the volume recorded for the corresponding period in 2016. The volume of high-value transactions (HVT) increased by 1.0 percent to reach 32,469. The overall value of total transactions increased by 35.9 percent to G\$331.8 billion when compared to the corresponding period in 2016. High-value transactions increased from G\$166.1 billion to G\$231.3 billion and low-value transactions increased from G\$78.2 billion to G\$100.5 billion in 2017. The share of HVT in total value of transactions increased marginally from 68 percent in 2016 to 69.7 percent in 2017. Conversely, the share of LVT decreased to 30.3 percent in 2017 from 32 percent in the previous year. The average value of HVT rose by 36.5 percent in 2017 to G\$7.1 million, while the average value of LVT rose to G\$0.45 million in 2017.

### **THE GLOBAL ECONOMY**

The global economy experienced higher economic growth at 3.5 percent for the first quarter of 2017. Activity improved in developed, emerging market and developing countries with the latter two benefitting from increased trade and some improvements in commodity prices. Advanced economies experienced stronger growth especially from the USA, Euro Zone

and Japan. Structural impediments and political risks were the major threats to the global turnaround.

### **Advanced Economies**

Advanced economies grew by 2.0 percent buoyed by stronger performance by the US, the Euro Area and Japan. The US economy grew by 2.0 percent due to increased investor and consumer confidence. The Euro Area grew by 1.7 percent as a result of increased demand and higher exports especially Germany which grew by 1.6 percent while France grew by 1.4 percent. The Japanese economy grew by 1.2 percent aided by increased exports

The Canadian economy grew by 1.9 percent on account of higher export and a more competitive exchange rate. The UK economy remained resilient, despite BREXIT, and grew by 2.0 percent due to strong consumer confidence.

Headline inflation continued to be below while core inflation remained stable at 1.6 percent in the advanced economies. The US inflation was 2.7 percent. The Euro Area continued to experience low inflation at 1.2 percent due to low consumer prices while Japan's inflation was 1.7 percent. UK's inflation was 2.5 percent

Labour market in advanced economies remained flat. The US unemployment rate remained at 4.8 percent. There was a marginal decline in unemployment in the Euro Area to 9.4 percent. Germany's unemployment was 4.0 percent followed by France at 9.0 percent. However, Spain and Italy recorded unemployment level of 11.4

---

and 17.4 percent respectively. UK's unemployment was 4.9 percent.

### **Emerging Economies**

Growth in emerging economies recovered from increased trade and commodity prices. India recorded a growth rate of 7.2 percent followed by China with a growth rate of 6.6 percent. Brazil experienced positive growth of 0.2 percent while Mexico grew by 1.7 percent. The Russian economy grew by 1.4 percent.

Inflation remained subdued in emerging economies due to low food and oil prices. China's inflation was 2.4 percent. Inflation in India was controlled at 4.8 percent. Inflation in Brazil and Russia were 4.4 percent and 1.5 percent respectively.

Unemployment in China was 4.0 percent. Russia's unemployment was 5.5 percent while Brazil's unemployment was 12.1 percent.

### **Developing Economies**

Developing economies grew by 4.5 percent due to improved commodity prices and increased activities in the service sector. Improved commodity prices impacted positively on the Latin American and Caribbean Region causing a growth of 1.1 percent after experiencing negative growth last year. The rebound in commodity prices would attract higher investment that can contribute to more employment.

Inflation in developing countries remained checked at 4.7 percent influenced by lower oil and consumer prices.

### **Caribbean Economies**

There were improvements in the output of the agricultural based commodity economies of Guyana and Belize. Energy prices did not recover to its past level as it continued to affect Trinidad & Tobago's economic performance. The tourist based economies such as Barbados, Bahamas and the OECS countries showed improvements in outturn due to higher tourist arrivals.

Unemployment continued to be a major problem in the Caribbean, hovering on average around 10 percent. However, improvements in commodity prices and tourist arrivals can contribute to more jobs.

Barbados, Belize and ECCU continued their policy of fixed exchange rate vis-à-vis the US dollar. The Guyana dollar was relatively stable at \$208.50 while the Jamaican dollar depreciated to JAM\$126 against the US dollar. The Trinidad & Tobago dollar, after some pressure, is hovering around TT\$6.70 vis-à-vis the US dollar.

### **Commodity Prices**

Gold price was around US\$1,241 per ounce, an increase of 6.3 percent at the end of the first quarter of 2017. Rice price increased by 2.0 percent to US\$370.48 per metric tonne and sugar price increased by 12 percent to US\$18.06 per pound. Oil price increased by 1.0 percent to US\$54.97 per barrel. □



---

### 3. OUTLOOK FOR END-DECEMBER 2017

Global economic growth is projected at 3.5 percent with cyclical recovery in investment, manufacturing and trade. Stronger activity along with more robust global demand would help commodity prices recover from their low level. Economic performance in both developed and developing countries are expected to be robust during the year. The Latin America and Caribbean Region are expecting positive growth of 1.1 percent. Higher commodity prices will help headline inflation and reduce deflationary pressures. Accommodative monetary policy will continue in the Euro Area, however, a faster-than expected pace of interest hikes in the US could tighten financial conditions and cause an appreciation of the US dollar that will impact negatively on emerging economies.

Notwithstanding, Guyana's economy is projected to expand by 3.8 percent at the end of 2017. The mining, agricultural and to some extent the services sectors are expected to contribute a significant portion to real output and household income. The rate of inflation is targeted at 2.5 percent for 2017, owing to anticipated increases in fuel and some non-fuel commodity prices.

The overall balance of payments is budgeted to record a surplus of US\$19.9 million at the end of 2017 due to a capital account surplus despite a current account deficit. The capital account surplus will result from flows to the public sector through bilateral and multilateral agencies, and to the private sector through foreign direct investments and capital transfers. The

current account deficit is expected to expand, stemming from a higher merchandise and services import bill. Notwithstanding, gross international reserves of the Bank of Guyana are projected to increase at the end of 2017.

Total receipts are projected at US\$639.5 million. The main sources of inflows are from the Guyana Gold Board with US\$382.5 million, Guyana Sugar Corporation with US\$63.0 million and other receipts of US\$190.1 million. Total payments are targeted at US\$590.4 million. The two major outflow categories are debt servicing totalling US\$81.8 million and imports of US\$508.6 million. The value of fuel imports will account for 61.9 percent or US\$365.3 million of total hard currency payments.

The central government's overall balance is projected to deteriorate mainly on account of higher current and capital expenditures. This position is expected to adversely affect the current account balance while the capital account deficit is projected to widen due to higher capital expenditure even though grant flows are forecasted to expand at the end of 2017.

The overall deficit of the Non-Financial Public Enterprises is expected to increase resulting from higher expenditures and current revenue. This outcome will cause a decrease in the current account surplus. The capital account is expected to record a larger deficit due to increased spending. This position will be financed by external borrowing and domestic financing.

---

The stock of domestic debt is expected to decline at end-December 2017 due primarily to an increase in the redemption of debentures as well as lower issuance of treasury bills as a result of accommodative monetary policy implemented by the Bank of Guyana. In contrast, the stock of external debt is estimated to increase on account of higher disbursements from the Inter-American Development Bank and the Eximbank of China for project financing.

Domestic debt service payments are projected to escalate significantly mainly on account of principal and interest payments for redeeming NIS debenture certificate.

External debt service is estimated to increase in 2017 on account of higher scheduled principal and interest payments to bilateral creditors.

Bank of Guyana will continue to manage base money through its Open Market Operations and seek to maintain low inflation while providing a conducive environment for private sector credit to promote growth in the economy. □

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### **1. MONETARY AUTHORITY**

- 1.1 Bank of Guyana: Assets
- 1.2 Bank of Guyana: Liabilities
- 1.3 Bank of Guyana: Currency Notes Issue
- 1.4 Bank of Guyana: Coins Issue

### **2. COMMERCIAL BANKS**

- 2.1(a) Commercial Banks: Assets
- 2.1(b) Commercial Banks: Liabilities, Capital and Reserves
- 2.2 Commercial Banks: Total Deposits
- 2.3 Commercial Banks: Demand Deposits
- 2.4 Commercial Banks: Time Deposits
- 2.5 Commercial Banks: Savings Deposits
- 2.6 Commercial Banks: Time Deposits by Maturity
- 2.7 Commercial Banks: Debits and Credits on Savings Accounts
- 2.8 Commercial Banks: Debits on Chequing Accounts
- 2.9 Commercial Banks: Clearing Balances
- 2.10(a) Commercial Banks: Total Loans and Advances
- 2.10(b) Commercial Banks: Total Loans and Advances
- 2.11 Commercial Banks: Demand Loans and Advances
- 2.12 Commercial Banks: Term Loans and Advances
- 2.13(a) Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances to Residents by Sector
- 2.13(b) Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances to Residents by Sector
- 2.13(c) Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances to Residents by Sector
- 2.13(d) Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances to Residents by Sector
- 2.13(e) Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances to Residents by Sector
- 2.13(f) Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances to Residents by Sector
- 2.13(g) Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances to Residents by Sector
- 2.13(h) Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances to Residents by Sector
- 2.14 Commercial Banks: Liquid Assets
- 2.15 Commercial Banks: Minimum Reserve Requirements
- 2.16(a) Foreign Exchange Intervention
- 2.16(b) Interbank Trade
- 2.17 Commercial Banks Holdings of Treasury Bills

### **3. BANKING SYSTEM**

- 3.1 Monetary Survey

### **4. MONEY AND CAPITAL MARKET RATES**

- 4.1 Guyana: Selected Interest Rates
- 4.2 Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates
- 4.3 Comparative Treasury Bill Rates and Bank Rates

## **5. NON-BANK FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

- 5.1 The New Building Society: Assets and Liabilities
- 5.2(a) Trust Companies: Assets
- 5.2(b) Trust Companies: Liabilities
- 5.2(c) Finance Companies: Assets
- 5.2(d) Finance Companies: Liabilities
- 5.3(a) Life Domestic Insurance Companies: Assets and Liabilities
- 5.3(b) Non-Life Domestic Insurance Companies: Assets and Liabilities
- 5.3(c) Consolidated Domestic Insurance Companies: Assets and Liabilities
- 5.4 Pension Schemes: Assets and Liabilities

## **6. PUBLIC FINANCE**

- 6.1 Central Government Finances: Summary
- 6.2 Central Government: Current Revenue
- 6.3 Central Government: Current Expenditure
- 6.4 Public Corporations Cash Finances: Summary

## **7. PUBLIC DEBT**

- 7.1 Domestic Public Bonded Debt
- 7.2 Government of Guyana: Treasury Bills by Holders
- 7.3 Government of Guyana: Debentures By Holders and Defence Bonds
- 7.4 Government of Guyana: Debentures by Maturity and Terms
- 7.5 External Public Debt

## **8. INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND PAYMENTS**

- 8.1(1) Imports by End-Use
- 8.1(2) Imports by End-Use (G\$ Summary)
- 8.1(2a) Imports by End-Use (US\$ Summary)
- 8.2 Domestic Exports (G\$)
- 8.2(a) Domestic Exports (US\$)
- 8.3 Guyana: Selected Exports by Volume, Value and Unit Value
- 8.4 Visible Trade (G\$)
- 8.4(a) Visible Trade (US\$)
- 8.5 International Reserves and Foreign Assets
- 8.6(a) Foreign Exchange Market: Purchases
- 8.6(b) Foreign Exchange Market: Sales
- 8.7 Balance of Payments

## **9. FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATES AND COMMODITY PRICES**

- 9.1 Changes in Bank of Guyana Transaction Exchange Rate
- 9.2(a) Exchange Rates of CARICOM Countries
- 9.2(b) Exchange Rate (G\$/US\$)
- 9.3 Exchange Cross-Rates of CARICOM Countries
- 9.4 Exchange Rates Against the U.S. Dollar
- 9.4(a) Fixed Exchange Rates Of EMU-Member Countries Against the Euro
- 9.5 Selected Exchange Rates Against the U.S. Dollar
- 9.5(a) Commodity Prices
- 9.6 Monthly Average Market Exchange Rates

## **10. NATIONAL INCOME ACCOUNTS AND PRODUCTION INDICATORS**

- 10.1 Gross Domestic Product, Income and Expenditure (At Current Basic Prices)
- 10.2 Gross Domestic Product (At 2006 Prices)
- 10.3(a) Production of Major Commodities
- 10.3(b) Production Indicators: Agriculture
- 10.3(c1) Production Indicators: Manufacturing
- 10.3(c2) Production Indicators: Manufacturing

## **11. CONSUMER PRICES**

- 11.1 Georgetown: Urban Consumer Price Index
- 11.2 Caricom Countries: Consumer Price Indices

## **12. APPENDICES**

- I. General Notes
- II. Notes to the Tables

**BANK OF GUYANA: ASSETS**  
(G\$ MILLION)

Table 1.1

End of Period	Total Assets	Foreign Assets					Claims on Central Government				Advances to Banks	Other	
		Total	Gold	Foreign Balances	SDR Holdings	Market Securities	Total	Securities	T/Bills	Advances		Non-Interest Debentures	Other
2007	130,792.1	63,594.8	-	14,314.9	93.3	49,186.6	1,024.8	-	1,024.8	-	-	44,688.3	21,484.2
2008	157,013.9	73,252.8	-	38,664.7	5.4	34,582.7	1,174.3	-	1,174.3	-	-	45,537.8	37,049.0
2009	214,867.0	127,508.6	-	18,199.0	760.0	108,549.7	2,310.7	-	2,310.7	-	-	44,431.6	40,616.0
2010	240,418.2	158,740.2	-	38,949.0	407.5	119,383.7	1,026.1	-	1,026.1	-	-	44,448.3	36,203.7
2011	240,564.4	162,659.9	-	30,621.9	804.6	131,233.3	995.1	-	995.1	-	-	44,109.5	32,799.8
2012	259,487.1	174,968.2	-	22,541.5	374.4	152,052.3	994.4	-	994.4	-	-	43,305.4	40,219.0
2013	234,686.8	160,196.1	14,868.6	23,822.7	1,352.3	120,152.6	3,483.3	-	3,483.3	-	-	42,050.6	28,956.7
<b>2014</b>													
Mar	222,120.7	146,402.8	16,032.7	12,172.6	198.7	117,998.8	2,985.6	-	2,985.6	-	-	42,050.6	30,681.6
Jun	210,577.6	137,708.5	16,268.1	14,060.9	197.1	107,182.4	1,393.4	-	1,393.4	-	-	42,050.6	29,425.0
Sep	203,204.3	130,167.1	21,238.5	12,491.6	188.9	96,248.0	1,590.4	-	1,590.4	-	-	42,050.6	29,396.1
Dec	207,977.1	137,486.9	25,012.2	15,085.5	505.4	96,883.9	1,598.3	-	1,598.3	-	-	42,081.5	26,810.4
<b>2015</b>													
Jan	206,464.2	136,102.9	15,654.8	26,140.7	1,721.4	92,585.9	1,598.3	-	1,598.3	-	-	42,081.5	26,681.6
Feb	202,660.6	131,994.4	14,930.0	20,764.6	1,124.7	95,175.1	1,597.2	-	1,597.2	-	-	42,081.5	26,987.6
Mar	198,591.0	127,270.1	15,097.9	18,391.8	532.0	93,248.3	1,596.9	-	1,596.9	-	-	42,081.5	27,642.6
Apr	196,816.5	126,899.7	14,921.3	18,679.5	531.5	92,767.4	1,596.9	-	1,596.9	-	-	42,081.5	26,238.5
May	194,159.4	128,408.2	14,994.9	20,491.1	479.4	92,442.9	1,191.5	-	1,191.5	-	-	42,081.5	22,478.3
Jun	195,433.3	129,442.9	15,528.8	20,153.9	479.4	93,280.8	993.4	-	993.4	-	-	42,081.5	22,915.5
Jul	195,376.8	128,622.3	14,497.0	21,279.5	1,321.6	91,524.1	993.4	-	993.4	-	-	42,081.5	23,679.7
Aug	195,690.9	129,401.3	15,107.0	22,069.9	1,049.3	91,175.0	993.4	-	993.4	-	-	42,081.5	23,214.7
Sep	190,978.6	126,188.9	15,066.8	17,614.6	511.4	92,996.1	993.3	-	993.3	-	-	42,081.5	21,714.9
Oct	189,432.8	124,826.0	15,168.7	15,892.6	511.4	93,253.4	993.3	-	993.3	-	-	42,081.5	21,531.9
Nov	185,914.7	121,567.9	14,169.5	13,790.4	508.3	93,099.7	993.3	-	993.3	-	-	42,081.5	21,272.0
Dec	188,778.9	123,599.3	14,258.1	15,257.4	508.3	93,575.6	995.1	-	995.1	-	-	42,185.9	21,998.5
<b>2016</b>													
Jan	194,068.3	129,069.1	14,937.9	18,968.5	1,089.2	94,073.5	995.1	-	995.1	-	-	42,185.9	21,818.2
Feb	223,983.7	132,674.3	14,781.4	25,960.5	816.8	91,115.6	995.1	-	995.1	-	-	42,185.9	48,128.4
Mar	219,173.2	127,827.0	14,774.8	24,614.7	548.2	87,889.3	993.4	-	993.4	-	-	42,185.9	48,166.9
Apr	215,748.1	124,908.6	15,264.7	18,971.6	547.3	90,125.0	993.4	-	993.4	-	-	42,185.9	47,660.2
May	218,177.3	126,387.5	14,498.2	19,435.9	548.3	91,905.1	993.4	-	993.4	-	-	42,185.9	48,610.5
Jun	223,070.8	131,021.0	12,510.2	26,400.1	548.3	91,562.4	993.4	-	993.4	-	-	42,185.9	48,870.5
Jul	219,635.0	127,481.3	9,355.5	25,130.1	548.3	92,447.4	993.4	-	993.4	-	-	42,185.9	48,974.4
Aug	218,818.1	127,022.7	8,414.5	24,294.4	545.2	93,768.7	993.4	-	993.4	-	-	42,185.9	48,616.1
Sep	217,524.6	126,050.7	8,500.6	27,007.1	274.4	90,268.6	993.5	-	993.5	-	-	42,185.9	48,294.4
Oct	224,954.2	129,203.8	9,209.3	32,482.4	274.4	87,237.7	1,193.5	-	1,193.5	-	-	42,185.9	52,371.0
Nov	224,042.5	128,262.3	7,601.1	25,801.7	269.9	94,589.6	1,193.5	-	1,193.5	-	-	42,185.9	52,400.7
Dec *	220,084.7	123,233.3	7,420.0	24,430.4	269.9	91,113.1	995.1	-	995.1	-	-	42,207.3	53,649.0
<b>2017</b>													
Jan	216,646.3	119,519.1	6,683.9	21,618.5	269.9	90,946.8	995.1	-	995.1	-	-	42,207.3	53,924.8
Feb	218,125.6	121,907.6	5,687.4	24,542.6	254.3	91,423.3	993.8	-	993.8	-	-	42,207.3	53,017.0
Mar	225,426.6	123,051.0	5,641.0	25,872.7	254.3	91,282.9	993.5	-	993.5	-	-	42,207.3	59,174.8

Source: Bank of Guyana

\* Figures for December 2016 are preliminary.

**BANK OF GUYANA: LIABILITIES, CAPITAL & RESERVES**  
(G\$ MILLION)

Table 1.2

End of Period	Total Liabilities, Capital & Reserves	Currency			Deposits					Capital and Reserves		Allocation SDRs	Other	
		Total	Notes	Coins	Total	Gov't	Int'l Orgs.	Banks		Other	Authorised Share Cap.			Other Reserves
								EPDs	Other					
2007	130,792.1	33,213.6	32,675.7	537.9	85,021.9	36,481.0	20,361.0	61.7	21,207.8	6,910.3	1,000.0	4,649.3	4,468.0	2,439.2
2008	157,013.9	37,854.8	37,258.2	596.6	105,058.4	40,933.3	21,128.9	61.7	20,276.1	22,658.5	1,000.0	6,887.5	4,813.1	1,400.1
2009	214,867.0	42,134.6	41,495.9	638.6	140,687.8	61,065.4	19,610.5	61.7	29,943.1	30,007.2	1,000.0	2,635.9	26,603.0	1,805.7
2010	240,418.2	50,480.1	49,785.4	694.7	153,738.6	69,718.8	19,641.6	61.1	41,340.8	22,976.3	1,000.0	7,111.2	26,746.9	1,341.5
2011	240,564.4	61,656.4	60,902.6	753.8	131,578.4	60,785.8	20,844.9	61.0	36,684.1	13,202.5	1,000.0	15,917.4	28,867.5	1,544.7
2012	259,487.1	67,988.0	67,177.0	811.0	142,901.4	57,279.7	18,341.4	61.0	45,229.3	21,990.1	1,000.0	14,436.0	27,681.1	5,480.5
2013	234,686.8	67,464.8	66,604.5	860.3	126,878.5	52,146.3	15,906.7	61.0	47,465.9	11,298.5	1,000.0	9,000.1	26,939.4	3,403.9
2014														
Mar	222,120.7	62,476.0	61,605.4	870.6	117,706.5	39,481.2	15,049.9	61.0	47,020.6	16,093.8	1,000.0	7,083.2	26,939.4	6,915.6
Jun	210,577.6	65,467.6	64,584.7	882.9	104,063.7	38,113.8	9,764.8	61.0	43,785.3	12,338.7	1,000.0	9,773.9	27,868.3	2,404.1
Sep	203,204.3	64,913.8	64,017.9	895.8	98,590.5	30,246.2	8,517.7	61.0	47,407.8	12,357.8	1,000.0	9,501.1	27,868.3	1,330.7
Dec	207,977.1	78,800.8	77,887.5	913.2	87,061.0	21,417.6	8,523.6	61.0	47,012.8	10,045.9	1,000.0	12,400.7	27,868.3	846.3
2015														
Jan	206,464.2	72,664.3	71,749.5	914.8	89,005.7	15,728.0	8,547.6	61.0	54,347.6	10,321.4	1,000.0	11,560.5	27,868.3	4,365.5
Feb	202,660.6	72,654.3	71,736.6	917.8	86,456.2	14,030.3	7,960.8	61.0	54,084.1	10,320.0	1,000.0	10,342.1	27,868.3	4,339.8
Mar	198,591.0	73,256.0	72,334.2	921.8	81,591.5	15,297.3	7,346.8	61.0	47,468.8	11,417.6	1,000.0	10,630.2	27,868.3	4,245.0
Apr	196,816.5	74,214.6	73,287.6	927.0	82,281.1	15,877.7	7,343.4	61.0	49,600.0	9,398.8	1,000.0	10,732.9	27,868.3	719.8
May	194,159.4	74,813.9	73,883.4	930.5	81,483.4	10,452.4	7,321.0	61.0	55,408.5	8,240.4	1,000.0	10,832.1	25,291.7	738.3
Jun	195,433.3	73,260.2	72,324.9	935.3	85,287.5	8,523.0	7,167.2	61.0	60,619.0	8,917.3	1,000.0	9,955.0	25,291.7	638.9
Jul	195,376.8	72,341.6	71,403.1	938.5	86,810.6	7,325.7	7,175.8	61.0	62,747.6	9,500.4	1,000.0	9,168.7	25,291.7	764.3
Aug	195,690.9	71,484.0	70,541.5	942.5	86,779.1	9,332.5	7,070.5	61.0	62,597.9	7,717.2	1,000.0	10,468.8	25,291.7	667.2
Sep	190,978.6	71,368.4	70,422.0	946.4	81,522.6	4,673.3	6,351.1	61.0	62,895.1	7,542.0	1,000.0	11,154.7	25,291.7	641.2
Oct	189,432.8	73,274.1	72,321.8	952.3	77,280.8	5,023.9	6,351.1	61.0	58,422.0	7,422.8	1,000.0	11,627.6	25,291.7	958.6
Nov	185,914.7	74,582.3	73,624.6	957.6	73,212.8	(2,229.2)	6,351.1	61.0	61,935.1	7,094.8	1,000.0	10,759.0	25,291.7	1,068.9
Dec	188,778.9	83,593.9	82,631.0	962.8	66,212.2	(2,339.6)	6,351.0	61.0	54,545.0	7,594.7	1,000.0	11,158.7	25,291.7	1,522.4
2016														
Jan	194,068.3	76,851.4	75,885.4	966.0	76,719.1	(3,878.8)	6,356.6	61.0	66,456.7	7,723.6	1,000.0	9,343.8	25,291.7	4,862.2
Feb	223,983.7	77,827.8	76,859.1	968.7	103,488.4	(4,721.0)	32,494.2	61.0	67,934.7	7,719.5	1,000.0	11,495.2	25,291.7	4,880.6
Mar	219,173.2	79,845.8	78,871.3	974.5	96,252.1	(8,444.1)	32,224.4	61.0	64,791.3	7,619.4	1,000.0	11,986.7	25,291.7	4,796.8
Apr	215,748.1	79,081.5	78,103.8	977.7	92,953.1	(14,967.2)	32,217.8	61.0	68,217.5	7,424.0	1,000.0	12,565.4	25,291.7	4,856.3
May	218,177.3	80,794.7	79,811.5	983.1	93,308.0	(16,371.7)	32,632.0	61.0	69,421.1	7,565.6	1,000.0	12,675.9	25,488.0	4,910.7
Jun	223,070.8	79,366.2	78,382.7	983.5	101,439.4	(3,775.1)	32,624.6	60.8	63,249.8	9,279.3	1,000.0	14,550.1	25,488.0	1,227.1
Jul	219,635.0	80,781.4	79,797.2	984.3	96,191.8	(7,343.3)	32,640.8	60.8	63,344.2	7,489.2	1,000.0	15,020.9	25,488.0	1,153.0
Aug	218,818.1	79,188.0	78,202.2	985.8	96,686.4	(12,470.7)	32,645.4	60.8	69,174.9	7,275.9	1,000.0	15,271.1	25,488.0	1,184.6
Sep	217,524.6	79,557.5	78,567.2	990.3	95,006.4	(13,258.9)	32,374.6	60.8	69,328.8	6,501.1	1,000.0	15,308.0	25,488.0	1,164.6
Oct	224,954.2	81,622.4	80,627.8	994.6	101,174.8	(11,225.1)	32,363.7	60.8	69,381.4	10,594.0	1,000.0	14,698.4	25,488.0	970.6
Nov	224,042.5	81,854.3	80,856.4	997.9	100,950.1	(16,526.1)	32,363.7	60.8	74,571.2	10,480.5	1,000.0	13,706.4	25,488.0	1,043.7
Dec *	220,084.7	91,314.4	90,311.9	1,002.5	88,852.9	(21,307.9)	32,361.3	60.8	67,295.3	10,443.4	1,000.0	8,626.9	25,488.0	4,802.6
2017														
Jan	216,646.3	84,638.1	83,233.1	1,404.9	93,194.2	(32,225.0)	32,367.2	60.8	81,669.3	11,321.9	1,000.0	5,116.9	25,488.0	7,209.2
Feb	218,125.6	84,066.7	83,059.4	1,007.4	94,569.4	(26,442.5)	32,371.6	60.8	77,480.5	11,099.0	1,000.0	5,859.8	25,488.0	7,141.7
Mar	225,426.6	84,724.6	83,711.4	1,013.2	101,130.7	(23,049.6)	32,371.6	60.8	74,563.4	17,184.5	1,000.0	6,016.7	25,488.0	7,066.6

Source: Bank of Guyana

\* Figures for December 2016 are preliminary.

## BANK OF GUYANA

### CURRENCY NOTES ISSUE (G\$ MILLION)

Table 1.3

Period	Total Issue G\$Mn.	Denominations											
		\$5000		\$1000		\$500		\$100		\$50		\$20	
		G\$Mn.	% of Total Issue	G\$Mn.	% of Total Issue	G\$Mn.	% of Total Issue	G\$Mn.	% of Total Issue	G\$Mn.	% of Total Issue	G\$Mn.	% of Total Issue
2007	32,675.7	-	-	30,392.0	93.0	1,047.6	3.2	888.1	2.7	-	-	348.0	1.1
2008	37,258.2	-	-	34,892.0	93.6	1,049.2	2.8	938.9	2.5	-	-	378.0	1.0
2009	41,495.9	-	-	39,023.5	94.0	1,094.1	2.6	983.9	2.4	-	-	394.5	1.0
2010	49,785.4	-	-	46,662.9	93.7	1,618.0	3.3	1,080.5	2.2	-	-	423.9	0.9
2011	60,902.6	-	-	56,977.9	93.6	2,238.3	3.7	1,213.1	2.0	-	-	473.4	0.8
2012	67,177.0	-	-	63,944.3	95.2	1,318.4	2.0	1,377.4	2.1	-	-	536.9	0.8
2013	66,604.5	5,037.6	7.6	58,258.1	87.5	1,339.3	2.0	1,404.0	2.1	-	-	565.6	0.8
2014													
Mar	61,605.4	9,292.3	15.1	49,185.5	79.8	1,263.6	2.1	1,319.9	2.1	-	-	544.1	0.9
Jun	64,584.7	15,423.4	23.9	45,919.6	71.1	1,330.6	2.1	1,348.0	2.1	-	-	563.1	0.9
Sep	64,017.9	19,961.2	31.2	40,854.0	63.8	1,263.7	2.0	1,370.5	2.1	-	-	568.7	0.9
Dec	77,887.5	29,812.3	38.3	44,736.3	57.4	1,287.6	1.7	1,452.6	1.9	-	-	598.9	0.8
2015													
Jan	71,749.5	29,897.2	41.7	38,596.4	53.8	1,256.1	1.8	1,409.2	2.0	-	-	590.6	0.8
Feb	71,736.6	31,405.0	43.8	37,100.7	51.7	1,237.8	1.7	1,407.0	2.0	-	-	586.1	0.8
Mar	72,334.2	33,765.1	46.7	35,379.8	48.9	1,196.2	1.7	1,412.1	2.0	-	-	581.0	0.8
Apr	73,287.6	36,078.4	49.2	33,969.1	46.4	1,216.1	1.7	1,433.8	2.0	-	-	590.2	0.8
May	73,883.4	37,652.6	51.0	33,004.2	44.7	1,201.0	1.6	1,432.0	1.9	-	-	593.6	0.8
Jun	72,324.9	38,179.5	52.8	30,913.3	42.7	1,200.4	1.7	1,438.1	2.0	-	-	593.7	0.8
Jul	71,403.1	38,961.5	54.6	29,188.1	40.9	1,202.8	1.7	1,452.4	2.0	-	-	598.4	0.8
Aug	70,541.5	39,298.2	55.7	27,969.7	39.7	1,209.4	1.7	1,460.9	2.1	-	-	603.2	0.9
Sep	70,422.0	41,019.5	58.2	26,142.9	37.1	1,200.3	1.7	1,452.8	2.1	-	-	606.5	0.9
Oct	72,321.8	43,978.8	60.8	25,060.6	34.7	1,223.5	1.7	1,450.5	2.0	-	-	608.5	0.8
Nov	73,624.6	46,056.7	62.6	24,242.9	32.9	1,234.0	1.7	1,477.1	2.0	-	-	614.0	0.8
Dec	82,631.0	53,700.0	65.0	25,408.6	30.7	1,340.8	1.6	1,549.2	1.9	-	-	632.4	0.8
2016													
Jan	75,885.4	50,214.3	66.2	22,269.9	29.3	1,285.0	1.7	1,496.5	2.0	-	-	619.7	0.8
Feb	76,859.1	51,612.2	67.2	21,862.2	28.4	1,269.1	1.7	1,497.4	1.9	-	-	618.3	0.8
Mar	78,871.3	54,208.8	68.7	21,229.8	26.9	1,308.4	1.7	1,504.9	1.9	-	-	619.5	0.8
Apr	78,103.8	54,138.7	69.3	20,521.5	26.3	1,314.8	1.7	1,507.7	1.9	-	-	621.2	0.8
May	79,811.5	55,672.7	69.8	20,556.2	25.8	1,363.9	1.7	1,559.7	2.0	28.4	0.0	630.6	0.8
Jun	78,382.7	55,188.5	70.4	19,638.2	25.1	1,344.7	1.7	1,545.1	2.0	38.7	0.0	627.5	0.8
Jul	79,797.2	56,875.2	71.3	19,320.6	24.2	1,363.4	1.7	1,563.3	2.0	44.1	0.1	630.6	0.8
Aug	78,202.2	56,156.6	71.8	18,474.2	23.6	1,337.5	1.7	1,551.9	2.0	47.7	0.1	634.4	0.8
Sep	78,567.2	56,921.9	72.4	18,137.6	23.1	1,285.0	1.6	1,533.4	2.0	50.2	0.1	639.0	0.8
Oct	80,627.8	58,612.8	72.7	18,472.7	22.9	1,303.9	1.6	1,544.3	1.9	54.3	0.1	639.9	0.8
Nov	80,856.4	59,054.0	73.0	18,188.9	22.5	1,328.0	1.6	1,575.8	1.9	60.9	0.1	648.9	0.8
Dec	90,311.9	66,721.6	73.9	19,838.8	22.0	1,373.8	1.5	1,648.7	1.8	65.8	0.1	663.4	0.7
2017													
Jan	83,632.9	62,158.9	74.3	17,855.0	21.3	1,292.9	1.5	1,596.6	1.9	68.4	0.1	661.0	0.8
Feb	83,059.4	62,056.6	74.7	17,417.1	21.0	1,265.7	1.5	1,591.0	1.9	70.6	0.1	658.4	0.8
Mar	83,711.4	62,925.9	75.2	17,193.3	20.5	1,269.1	1.5	1,594.7	1.9	71.6	0.1	656.9	0.8

Source: Bank of Guyana

### COINS ISSUE (G\$'000)

Table 1.4

Period	Total Issue	Denominations		
		\$10	\$5	\$1
2007	537,947.3	222,047.3	211,583.7	104,316.3
2008	596,610.3	250,048.9	231,043.4	115,518.0
2009	638,631.0	267,770.9	247,289.5	123,570.7
2010	694,676.4	292,938.3	269,350.7	132,387.4
2011	753,832.1	320,943.8	292,556.7	140,331.5
2012	811,006.2	350,798.7	313,501.7	146,705.8
2013	860,268.1	376,390.4	331,968.8	151,908.9
2014				
Mar	870,551.3	381,805.9	335,916.5	152,828.9
Jun	882,891.7	387,342.7	341,523.3	154,025.7
Sep	895,813.4	390,373.6	349,955.5	155,484.3
Dec	913,216.5	399,870.2	356,395.4	156,950.9
2015				
Jan	914,844.3	400,580.5	357,075.2	157,188.5
Feb	917,760.6	402,233.7	358,022.6	157,504.3
Mar	921,785.0	404,186.6	359,795.0	157,803.5
Apr	927,034.2	407,010.2	361,685.5	158,338.5
May	930,515.6	408,486.3	363,377.1	158,652.3
Jun	935,251.0	411,268.3	365,004.8	158,977.9
Jul	938,463.0	413,036.9	366,137.2	159,288.9
Aug	942,472.3	414,905.2	367,823.9	159,743.2
Sep	946,383.5	417,042.9	369,180.8	160,159.8
Oct	952,270.4	419,966.2	371,633.3	160,671.0
Nov	957,644.5	423,164.4	373,394.8	161,085.3
Dec	962,825.2	426,168.1	375,203.4	161,453.8
2016				
Jan	966,047.0	427,659.5	376,667.7	161,719.9
Feb	968,716.5	429,150.3	377,570.8	161,995.5
Mar	974,513.8	432,001.6	379,865.0	162,647.1
Apr	977,700.5	433,551.1	381,074.9	163,074.5
May	983,143.8	436,463.4	383,152.6	163,527.8
Jun	983,476.3	436,861.4	383,121.8	163,493.1
Jul	984,269.4	437,017.2	383,646.4	163,605.8
Aug	985,785.4	437,640.9	384,201.2	163,943.3
Sep	990,310.5	439,948.5	386,020.4	164,341.7
Oct	994,602.6	442,291.2	387,590.0	164,721.4
Nov	997,873.6	443,724.9	389,028.7	165,120.1
Dec	1,002,462.1	446,377.6	390,612.4	165,472.0
2017				
Jan	1,005,162.5	447,647.8	391,776.5	165,738.2
Feb	1,007,364.2	448,739.5	392,667.7	165,957.0
Mar	1,013,206.8	451,807.4	394,935.1	166,464.3

Source: Bank of Guyana



**COMMERCIAL BANKS: ASSETS**  
(G\$ MILLION)

Table 2.1 (a)

End of Period	Total Assets	Foreign Sector				Public Sector						Non-Bank Financial Institutions Loans	Priv. Sect. Loans & Advances & Securities	Bank of Guyana				Other
		Total	Bal. due from Banks Abroad	Loans to Non-Residents	Other	Total	Central Government			Public Enterprises	Other			Total	Deposits	External Payment Deposits	Currency	
							Total	Securities	Loans									
2007	203,975.1	49,625.0	24,551.7	692.9	24,380.4	44,364.7	43,035.6	43,035.6	0.0	1,239.6	89.5	37.8	56,824.2	24,129.3	20,654.5	61.7	3,413.1	28,994.2
2008	232,629.3	49,506.4	18,857.4	534.5	30,114.5	53,997.4	50,945.0	50,909.2	35.8	2,998.1	54.3	109.2	67,233.1	25,183.9	21,819.8	61.7	3,302.4	36,599.4
2009	253,760.1	44,979.3	16,641.7	1,092.3	27,245.3	62,081.0	59,386.6	59,364.1	22.5	2,641.3	53.0	103.0	66,979.9	35,829.9	32,070.4	61.7	3,697.8	43,787.1
2010	296,125.6	47,126.3	15,796.6	1,332.3	29,997.4	70,197.8	67,065.6	67,057.3	8.2	3,085.2	47.1	15.5	78,307.7	45,384.4	40,842.7	61.1	4,480.6	55,093.9
2011	328,165.6	53,126.1	25,578.5	1,171.1	26,376.5	77,508.2	73,417.5	73,415.6	1.9	4,030.9	59.8	31.1	94,238.2	41,055.6	36,206.6	61.0	4,787.9	62,206.5
2012	378,123.6	64,086.5	32,461.9	1,195.4	30,429.2	72,971.5	69,249.1	69,247.0	2.1	3,661.2	61.2	359.5	112,969.7	48,899.5	41,182.0	61.0	7,656.4	78,836.8
2013	413,604.7	61,845.1	23,628.5	1,967.9	36,248.7	82,027.1	79,432.9	79,431.6	1.4	2,587.5	6.7	835.9	128,286.9	53,681.6	47,056.5	61.0	6,564.0	86,928.1
2014																		
Mar	397,445.7	57,199.0	20,244.6	1,943.3	35,011.1	77,307.3	73,758.2	73,753.4	4.8	3,547.1	1.9	895.1	127,593.1	50,510.2	46,061.9	61.0	4,387.2	83,941.1
Jun	403,401.0	66,853.7	28,906.5	2,041.5	35,905.7	72,174.3	68,445.7	68,444.4	1.3	3,724.4	4.1	881.9	129,448.7	47,380.0	42,453.3	61.0	4,865.6	86,662.5
Sep	407,964.9	68,274.9	28,973.8	2,004.0	37,297.1	67,376.3	64,388.4	64,388.2	0.1	2,983.1	4.9	972.3	131,445.1	51,455.5	47,373.0	61.0	4,021.5	88,440.7
Dec	421,804.0	73,838.0	30,211.4	2,958.4	40,668.3	63,426.8	61,027.5	61,007.3	20.2	2,398.8	0.5	1,406.2	137,735.9	53,376.3	46,968.7	61.0	6,346.6	92,020.8
2015																		
Jan	419,757.6	71,463.1	28,246.1	2,857.7	40,359.2	64,076.7	61,569.0	61,567.5	1.5	2,507.3	0.4	1,394.8	135,526.3	58,572.4	53,443.4	61.0	5,068.0	88,724.2
Feb	425,074.1	76,584.6	34,260.2	2,717.1	39,607.4	63,036.3	60,588.0	60,582.2	5.8	2,447.8	0.4	1,353.6	134,316.8	59,173.5	53,867.2	61.0	5,245.2	90,609.3
Mar	426,224.7	82,935.0	40,284.6	2,459.5	40,191.0	62,039.4	59,920.0	59,919.5	0.5	2,119.0	0.4	1,370.5	134,677.0	52,714.5	46,901.7	61.0	5,751.8	92,488.3
Apr	429,056.5	85,161.3	41,163.9	2,684.1	41,313.3	61,348.1	58,854.6	58,660.3	194.3	2,493.1	0.3	1,395.0	134,917.0	53,691.0	48,374.3	61.0	5,255.6	92,544.1
May	432,667.9	81,413.7	36,363.5	2,383.8	42,666.4	61,090.2	58,595.5	58,594.0	1.4	2,494.4	0.3	1,420.9	135,121.2	60,659.8	55,149.5	61.0	5,449.3	92,962.0
Jun	437,161.2	79,365.7	35,673.9	2,414.8	41,277.0	60,291.7	58,463.7	58,461.5	2.2	1,827.6	0.3	1,443.1	135,218.6	66,558.1	60,697.1	61.0	5,799.9	94,284.1
Jul	437,784.1	75,959.3	30,636.4	2,200.6	43,122.2	63,491.2	61,456.8	61,450.7	6.1	2,034.1	0.3	1,561.9	134,049.2	67,030.3	62,282.9	61.0	4,686.4	95,692.3
Aug	437,576.2	73,502.1	27,611.2	2,392.0	43,498.8	63,869.7	61,331.3	61,330.3	0.9	2,538.0	0.4	1,655.4	136,240.2	66,999.8	62,228.8	61.0	4,710.0	95,309.1
Sep	433,831.1	69,841.3	28,003.9	2,476.5	39,361.0	62,802.9	60,963.1	60,961.3	1.8	1,837.0	2.8	1,719.7	136,017.4	68,341.5	62,633.0	61.0	5,647.5	95,108.3
Oct	433,386.2	72,493.1	29,936.2	2,604.3	39,952.6	62,996.3	60,758.2	60,734.9	23.3	2,234.6	3.6	1,768.4	137,160.0	62,848.6	57,768.5	61.0	5,019.1	96,119.7
Nov	441,629.4	72,242.0	28,533.5	2,793.9	40,914.6	64,163.8	61,907.8	61,907.2	0.6	2,251.4	4.6	1,450.8	139,094.6	67,216.2	61,773.8	61.0	5,381.4	97,462.0
Dec	442,903.2	73,750.5	29,365.7	2,728.5	41,656.4	65,702.2	63,704.0	63,704.0	0.0	1,953.9	44.3	1,504.1	142,561.5	61,507.9	53,606.8	61.0	7,840.1	97,876.9
2016																		
Jan	448,936.8	73,112.8	28,050.7	2,838.6	42,223.5	66,233.0	64,191.7	64,188.0	3.8	1,996.8	44.5	1,576.5	139,306.5	71,491.8	65,775.8	61.0	5,655.0	97,216.3
Feb	452,177.6	74,603.6	31,213.0	2,724.5	40,666.2	66,448.5	64,385.8	64,378.6	7.2	2,031.4	31.4	1,020.3	138,792.9	73,703.1	67,509.5	61.0	6,132.6	97,609.2
Mar	455,249.7	77,882.0	34,480.4	3,133.7	40,267.9	67,246.3	65,334.5	65,334.4	0.1	1,910.8	1.1	812.5	139,363.9	70,378.7	63,923.5	61.0	6,394.2	99,566.1
Apr	456,803.3	77,364.4	32,776.4	3,026.1	41,561.9	66,744.8	65,196.0	65,192.3	3.7	1,510.1	38.6	974.5	139,179.7	73,070.8	67,523.8	61.0	5,485.9	99,469.0
May	459,047.8	78,857.3	33,187.1	2,759.2	42,911.0	64,916.1	62,981.0	62,975.7	5.4	1,913.4	21.6	820.1	140,148.5	65,900.3	59,393.1	61.0	6,446.2	108,405.5
Jun	455,469.7	78,649.2	32,678.4	2,760.6	43,210.2	68,379.0	66,404.9	66,404.8	0.2	1,878.1	96.0	800.3	139,767.7	67,941.3	62,365.0	60.8	5,515.4	99,932.1
Jul	459,795.2	79,746.9	32,808.9	2,968.7	43,969.3	68,355.8	66,403.0	66,403.0	0.0	1,857.7	95.1	863.5	141,156.5	68,986.7	63,105.4	60.8	5,820.5	100,685.8
Aug	465,368.2	81,124.7	32,361.8	2,689.5	46,073.3	68,292.3	66,459.4	66,458.3	1.0	1,688.2	144.7	1,010.7	139,455.0	69,112.9	63,297.7	60.8	5,754.4	106,372.7
Sep	467,018.0	80,192.4	29,278.8	2,880.9	48,032.7	68,258.8	66,193.1	66,191.6	1.4	1,908.2	157.5	998.6	140,830.5	73,945.7	68,415.8	60.8	5,469.1	102,792.0
Oct	465,313.7	78,513.0	25,917.8	2,605.4	49,989.7	67,934.3	65,869.4	65,868.7	0.7	1,903.8	161.1	1,019.1	140,484.6	74,338.7	68,715.7	60.8	5,562.2	103,024.0
Nov	472,488.8	75,389.6	19,916.2	2,424.3	53,049.2	68,193.9	66,178.3	66,173.7	4.6	1,883.2	132.4	1,152.0	142,821.9	81,103.4	74,686.4	60.8	6,356.2	103,827.9
Dec	467,298.4	73,398.8	19,552.3	2,685.2	51,161.2	68,107.7	66,172.8	66,172.0	0.7	1,773.7	161.3	1,252.7	144,280.9	75,238.0	66,824.4	60.8	8,352.8	105,020.3
2017																		
Jan	475,511.0	72,808.2	18,876.1	2,423.4	51,508.8	67,499.7	66,161.7	66,160.7	1.1	1,225.7	112.3	1,219.3	141,388.5	88,154.6	81,052.9	60.8	7,040.9	104,440.6
Feb	468,711.3	74,786.3	21,128.2	1,897.1	51,761.1	64,266.5	62,685.9	62,685.0	0.8	1,510.1	70.5	922.7	140,193.9	82,486.5	76,735.8	60.8	5,689.9	106,055.3
Mar	462,022.1	68,776.5	14,954.9	1,991.2	51,830.5	65,197.9	63,355.0	63,354.0	1.0	1,795.4	47.5	800.8	139,840.4	81,036.5	74,427.3	60.8	6,548.4	106,370.0

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS : LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND RESERVES**  
(G\$ MILLION)

Table 2.1 (b)

End of Period	Total Liabilities, Capital & Reserves	Foreign Sector				Public Sector				Non-Bank Financial Institutions Deposits	Private Sector Deposits	External Payment Deposits	Bank of Guyana	Other Liabilities	Capital & Reserves
		Total	Bal. due to Banks Abroad	Non-Resident Deposits	Other	Total	Central Government Deposits	Public Enterprises Deposits	Other Deposits						
2007	203,975.1	11,169.1	714.2	10,454.9	-	24,862.5	4,302.5	11,162.4	9,397.7	9,334.2	131,001.5	61.7	-	6,749.3	20,796.7
2008	232,629.3	9,591.6	1,393.3	8,198.3	-	29,720.7	5,587.8	14,203.4	9,929.5	11,121.8	146,970.1	61.7	-	10,500.2	24,663.3
2009	253,760.1	11,655.2	1,413.3	10,241.9	-	29,586.3	4,184.1	18,572.5	6,829.8	13,995.5	160,574.5	61.7	-	8,805.9	29,081.0
2010	296,125.6	14,368.7	2,933.8	11,434.9	-	38,350.1	6,622.5	27,208.5	4,519.1	15,622.0	182,722.5	61.1	-	11,072.9	33,928.1
2011	328,165.6	13,910.8	3,823.4	10,087.5	-	40,401.9	6,680.3	26,298.4	7,423.3	15,194.9	208,437.6	61.0	-	11,558.3	38,601.1
2012	378,123.6	11,430.1	2,431.3	8,998.7	-	55,118.6	13,833.1	34,326.5	6,959.0	18,109.1	233,490.0	61.0	-	14,843.8	45,070.9
2013	413,604.7	12,624.3	2,364.9	10,259.4	-	61,244.4	14,339.3	42,698.2	4,206.9	26,041.7	242,915.4	61.0	-	18,356.3	52,361.5
2014															
Mar	397,445.7	11,139.2	1,566.6	9,572.5	-	51,980.0	12,252.7	32,362.5	7,364.8	20,814.1	245,805.2	61.0	-	13,357.8	54,288.4
Jun	403,401.0	12,145.8	2,314.5	9,831.3	-	54,847.5	11,993.4	35,970.1	6,884.0	20,962.7	248,981.8	61.0	-	9,649.9	56,752.2
Sep	407,964.9	11,354.0	2,247.9	9,106.1	-	54,471.4	9,972.6	37,491.9	7,006.8	22,199.0	250,745.0	61.0	-	11,073.9	58,060.6
Dec	421,804.0	12,625.5	3,117.7	9,507.9	-	59,667.1	13,127.3	39,506.4	7,033.3	22,739.7	247,393.5	61.0	-	19,362.1	59,955.0
2015															
Jan	419,757.6	11,592.5	2,273.4	9,319.1	-	60,644.5	13,530.6	39,903.5	7,210.4	22,666.5	253,347.6	61.0	-	10,835.2	60,610.4
Feb	425,074.1	13,018.5	2,944.8	10,073.6	-	63,158.1	12,128.3	43,701.4	7,328.4	24,776.3	250,651.9	61.0	-	11,394.9	62,013.2
Mar	426,224.7	12,358.6	2,484.2	9,874.4	-	61,216.2	12,001.0	41,933.4	7,281.8	23,951.0	254,844.6	61.0	-	10,818.2	62,975.0
Apr	429,056.5	12,334.5	2,416.9	9,917.5	-	62,383.4	11,861.6	42,990.4	7,531.4	22,844.4	258,306.8	61.0	-	9,801.3	63,325.1
May	432,667.9	11,326.4	2,205.7	9,120.6	-	66,158.4	11,778.7	46,085.3	8,294.4	23,314.6	258,102.5	61.0	-	9,786.2	63,918.8
Jun	437,161.2	11,887.1	2,540.1	9,347.0	-	70,285.2	11,774.0	49,381.6	9,129.7	23,410.0	255,673.7	61.0	-	10,911.4	64,932.8
Jul	437,784.1	12,634.7	2,926.9	9,707.8	-	68,780.7	11,586.5	48,158.0	9,036.2	24,425.0	255,352.5	61.0	-	11,070.0	65,460.1
Aug	437,576.2	12,164.4	2,177.8	9,986.5	-	67,740.9	11,358.1	47,619.7	8,763.2	23,882.4	256,439.0	61.0	-	10,477.3	66,811.2
Sep	433,831.1	11,912.6	2,086.2	9,826.4	-	68,142.1	10,657.5	48,727.3	8,757.3	23,531.4	254,443.9	61.0	-	9,957.5	65,782.5
Oct	433,386.2	13,139.8	3,335.4	9,804.5	-	61,984.7	10,436.1	42,784.0	8,764.6	23,562.5	258,428.5	61.0	-	10,224.3	65,985.4
Nov	441,629.4	14,198.6	4,151.3	10,047.3	-	66,547.0	11,531.9	46,383.1	8,632.1	23,516.3	256,538.5	61.0	-	13,289.3	67,478.8
Dec	442,903.2	17,224.7	4,654.9	12,569.8	-	68,179.2	10,952.8	47,220.0	10,006.3	25,026.0	250,636.5	61.0	-	14,811.9	66,963.8
2016															
Jan	448,936.8	14,596.0	2,135.4	12,460.6	-	72,376.7	11,338.1	50,969.9	10,068.8	25,915.6	255,615.3	61.0	-	12,880.9	67,491.2
Feb	452,177.6	14,829.9	1,890.4	12,939.6	-	73,012.0	11,007.3	52,047.9	9,956.8	25,993.2	256,020.6	61.0	-	13,582.1	68,678.8
Mar	455,249.7	15,211.5	2,026.3	13,185.2	-	75,832.2	12,063.0	53,732.0	10,037.2	25,742.2	256,009.5	61.0	-	12,975.1	69,418.3
Apr	456,803.3	14,720.8	1,837.0	12,883.8	-	74,293.9	10,971.9	53,303.5	10,018.4	26,013.2	258,738.9	61.0	-	13,019.7	69,955.7
May	459,047.8	14,716.0	1,451.5	13,264.4	-	76,028.0	10,722.9	55,225.7	10,079.5	27,759.2	258,112.7	61.0	-	11,884.6	70,486.2
Jun	455,469.7	14,344.0	1,457.0	12,886.9	-	78,055.3	10,945.1	56,911.8	10,198.4	25,538.0	256,596.0	60.8	-	11,755.1	69,120.5
Jul	459,795.2	14,455.9	1,733.7	12,722.1	-	77,755.2	10,729.3	56,772.8	10,253.1	26,661.7	258,070.1	60.8	-	12,527.2	70,264.2
Aug	465,368.2	15,664.1	1,876.1	13,788.0	-	78,615.6	10,523.6	57,958.1	10,133.8	26,904.1	260,491.0	60.8	-	12,599.4	71,033.2
Sep	467,018.0	15,314.3	1,619.6	13,694.7	-	78,960.9	10,386.3	58,426.4	10,148.1	27,357.7	259,176.3	60.8	-	12,795.4	73,352.6
Oct	465,313.7	15,000.5	1,495.0	13,505.5	-	73,481.4	12,196.7	51,127.9	10,156.8	27,600.0	262,477.0	60.8	-	12,794.9	73,899.1
Nov	472,488.8	16,179.8	2,148.8	14,030.9	-	73,788.1	12,073.5	51,483.6	10,231.0	28,572.8	263,737.3	60.8	-	15,077.9	75,072.1
Dec	467,298.4	15,967.0	2,900.9	13,066.1	-	73,409.0	10,661.6	52,351.1	10,396.3	28,392.4	259,478.7	60.8	-	15,970.0	74,020.5
2017															
Jan	475,511.0	16,263.5	2,178.5	14,085.0	-	76,952.9	10,701.6	55,688.3	10,563.0	29,053.6	264,637.5	60.8	-	13,310.5	75,232.2
Feb	468,711.3	16,546.9	2,219.4	14,327.5	-	65,851.5	10,280.0	45,011.7	10,559.8	30,048.2	266,876.7	60.8	-	13,554.7	75,772.4
Mar	462,022.1	15,918.4	2,446.7	13,471.8	-	60,582.2	10,206.7	40,328.5	10,047.0	31,341.8	263,619.8	60.8	-	13,790.1	76,708.9

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: TOTAL DEPOSITS**

(G\$ Million)

Table 2.2

End of Period	Total Dep. Residents & Non-Residents	Total Residents	Public Sector						Private Sector			Non-Bank Fin. Institutions			Foreign Sector
			Total Public Sector	General Government				Public Non-Fin. Enterprises	Total	Business Enterprises	Individual Customers	Total	Public	Private	
				Total	Central Gov't	Local Gov't	Other								
2007	175,653.2	165,198.3	24,862.5	13,700.1	4,302.5	282.3	9,115.4	11,162.4	131,001.5	21,872.0	109,129.6	9,334.2	875.7	8,458.5	10,454.9
2008	196,010.9	187,812.5	29,720.7	15,517.3	5,587.8	324.1	9,605.4	14,203.4	146,970.1	28,611.2	118,358.9	11,121.8	1,188.8	9,932.9	8,198.3
2009	214,398.3	204,156.4	29,586.3	11,013.9	4,184.1	328.5	6,501.3	18,572.5	160,574.5	28,967.5	131,607.0	13,995.5	1,142.1	12,853.5	10,241.9
2010	248,129.5	236,694.7	38,350.1	11,141.7	6,622.5	396.5	4,122.7	27,208.5	182,722.5	32,714.6	150,007.9	15,622.0	871.8	14,750.2	11,434.9
2011	274,121.8	264,034.4	40,401.9	14,103.5	6,680.3	339.1	7,084.2	26,298.4	208,437.6	38,201.5	170,236.0	15,194.9	984.7	14,210.2	10,087.5
2012	315,716.4	306,717.7	55,118.6	20,792.1	13,833.1	383.5	6,575.5	34,326.5	233,490.0	49,169.9	184,320.1	18,109.1	21.4	18,087.7	8,998.7
2013	340,461.0	330,201.6	61,244.4	18,546.2	14,339.3	394.0	3,812.9	42,698.2	242,915.4	46,990.3	195,925.2	26,041.7	65.6	25,976.1	10,259.4
2014															
Mar	328,171.8	318,599.3	51,980.0	19,617.5	12,252.7	620.6	6,744.2	32,362.5	245,805.2	50,346.4	195,458.7	20,814.1	38.7	20,775.4	9,572.5
Jun	334,623.3	324,792.0	54,847.5	18,877.4	11,993.4	549.7	6,334.3	35,970.1	248,981.8	50,541.2	198,440.6	20,962.7	36.1	20,926.6	9,831.3
Sep	336,521.5	327,415.3	54,471.4	16,979.5	9,972.6	503.3	6,503.5	37,491.9	250,745.0	55,382.4	195,362.5	22,199.0	34.7	22,164.3	9,106.1
Dec	339,308.2	329,800.3	59,667.1	20,160.6	13,127.3	519.2	6,514.1	39,506.4	247,393.5	50,583.7	196,809.8	22,739.7	18.7	22,721.0	9,507.9
2015															
Jan	345,977.6	336,658.5	60,644.5	20,741.0	13,530.6	609.7	6,600.7	39,903.5	253,347.6	52,537.2	200,810.4	22,666.5	21.7	22,644.8	9,319.1
Feb	348,660.0	338,586.4	63,158.1	19,456.7	12,128.3	685.9	6,642.4	43,701.4	250,651.9	51,519.3	199,132.6	24,776.3	18.6	24,757.8	10,073.6
Mar	349,886.3	340,011.8	61,216.2	19,282.8	12,001.0	706.9	6,574.9	41,933.4	254,844.6	55,051.2	199,793.4	23,951.0	23.6	23,927.4	9,874.4
Apr	353,452.2	343,534.6	62,383.4	19,393.1	11,861.6	727.6	6,803.8	42,990.4	258,306.8	56,867.0	201,439.8	22,844.4	20.0	22,824.3	9,917.5
May	356,696.1	347,575.5	66,158.4	20,073.1	11,778.7	667.1	7,627.3	46,085.3	258,102.5	53,883.1	204,219.5	23,314.6	16.3	23,298.3	9,120.6
Jun	358,715.9	349,368.9	70,285.2	20,903.6	11,774.0	673.6	8,456.1	49,381.6	255,673.7	54,205.1	201,468.6	23,410.0	12.5	23,397.5	9,347.0
Jul	358,266.0	348,558.2	68,780.7	20,622.7	11,586.5	624.0	8,412.2	48,158.0	255,352.5	54,995.5	200,357.0	24,425.0	18.0	24,407.0	9,707.8
Aug	358,048.8	348,062.3	67,740.9	20,121.3	11,358.1	507.4	8,255.9	47,619.7	256,439.0	57,094.3	199,344.6	23,882.4	14.9	23,867.4	9,986.5
Sep	355,943.8	346,117.4	68,142.1	19,414.7	10,657.5	778.3	7,978.9	48,727.3	254,443.9	55,934.5	198,509.4	23,531.4	22.2	23,509.2	9,826.4
Oct	353,780.1	343,975.7	61,984.7	19,200.7	10,436.1	657.8	8,106.9	42,784.0	258,428.5	58,363.5	200,065.1	23,562.5	286.6	23,275.9	9,804.5
Nov	356,649.1	346,601.8	66,547.0	20,163.9	11,531.9	546.2	8,085.9	46,383.1	256,538.5	57,665.6	198,872.9	23,516.3	34.0	23,482.3	10,047.3
Dec	356,411.5	343,841.7	68,179.2	20,959.1	10,952.8	479.6	9,526.7	47,220.0	250,636.5	56,304.6	194,331.9	25,026.0	44.2	24,981.8	12,569.8
2016															
Jan	366,368.2	353,907.6	72,376.7	21,406.9	11,338.1	487.5	9,581.3	50,969.9	255,615.3	58,169.3	197,446.0	25,915.6	61.4	25,854.2	12,460.6
Feb	367,965.3	355,025.8	73,012.0	20,964.1	11,007.3	477.4	9,479.4	52,047.9	256,020.6	60,379.5	195,641.1	25,993.2	57.2	25,936.0	12,939.6
Mar	370,769.0	357,583.8	75,832.2	22,100.2	12,063.0	501.0	9,536.1	53,732.0	256,009.5	59,517.5	196,492.0	25,742.2	52.8	25,689.4	13,185.2
Apr	371,929.7	359,046.0	74,293.9	20,990.3	10,971.9	510.1	9,508.3	53,303.5	258,738.9	59,546.0	199,193.0	26,013.2	48.5	25,964.6	12,883.8
May	375,164.3	361,899.9	76,028.0	20,802.4	10,722.9	510.8	9,568.7	55,225.7	258,112.7	61,200.7	196,912.0	27,759.2	46.5	27,712.7	13,264.4
Jun	373,076.2	360,189.3	78,055.3	21,143.4	10,945.1	516.7	9,681.7	56,911.8	256,596.0	58,801.8	197,794.2	25,538.0	44.0	25,494.0	12,886.9
Jul	375,209.2	362,487.1	77,755.2	20,982.4	10,729.3	526.0	9,727.1	56,772.8	258,070.1	61,623.5	196,446.6	26,661.7	41.8	26,619.9	12,722.1
Aug	379,798.7	366,010.7	78,615.6	20,657.5	10,523.6	539.5	9,594.4	57,958.1	260,491.0	65,304.1	195,186.9	26,904.1	39.3	26,864.8	13,788.0
Sep	379,189.6	365,494.9	78,960.9	20,534.5	10,386.3	556.5	9,591.6	58,426.4	259,176.3	63,381.5	195,794.8	27,357.7	36.2	27,321.5	13,694.7
Oct	377,063.9	363,558.4	73,481.4	22,353.5	12,196.7	620.8	9,536.0	51,127.9	262,477.0	64,248.8	198,228.3	27,600.0	32.0	27,568.0	13,505.5
Nov	380,129.1	366,098.2	73,788.1	22,304.5	12,073.5	609.8	9,621.2	51,483.6	263,737.3	66,785.6	196,951.7	28,572.8	40.1	28,532.7	14,030.9
Dec	374,346.2	361,280.1	73,409.0	21,057.9	10,661.6	595.4	9,800.9	52,351.1	259,478.7	57,728.4	201,750.4	28,392.4	37.3	28,355.1	13,066.1
2017															
Jan	384,729.0	370,644.0	76,952.9	21,264.6	10,701.6	657.4	9,905.6	55,688.3	264,637.5	62,454.0	202,183.5	29,053.6	35.1	29,018.5	14,085.0
Feb	377,103.9	362,776.4	65,851.5	20,839.8	10,280.0	681.7	9,878.1	45,011.7	266,876.7	65,172.7	201,704.0	30,048.2	42.9	30,005.3	14,327.5
Mar	369,015.6	355,543.8	60,582.2	20,253.7	10,206.7	696.1	9,350.9	40,328.5	263,619.8	61,997.1	201,622.7	31,341.8	40.6	31,301.3	13,471.8

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: DEMAND DEPOSITS**

(G\$ Million)

Table 2.3

End of Period	Total Dep. Residents & Non-Residents	Total Residents	Public Sector						Private Sector			Non-Bank Fin. Institutions			Foreign Sector
			Total Public Sector	General Government				Public Non-Fin. Enterprises	Total	Business Enterprises	Individual Customers	Total	Public	Private	
				Total	Central Gov't	Local Gov't	Other								
2007	36,809.7	30,074.1	6,931.7	1,888.1	1,614.9	181.6	91.5	5,043.6	21,842.8	15,063.1	6,779.8	1,299.6	126.3	1,173.3	6,735.6
2008	38,800.1	33,362.8	7,559.9	2,314.9	2,001.1	205.4	108.4	5,245.0	23,852.4	16,301.6	7,550.8	1,950.6	891.1	1,059.5	5,437.3
2009	39,696.0	34,228.9	7,581.9	2,140.9	1,823.4	192.7	124.8	5,441.0	24,845.5	15,865.5	8,980.0	1,801.6	236.0	1,565.6	5,467.0
2010	49,305.2	43,315.6	10,539.3	2,556.4	2,094.6	272.2	189.6	7,982.9	30,193.0	18,545.2	11,647.8	2,583.3	303.3	2,280.0	5,989.6
2011	54,468.0	48,682.3	11,753.1	3,085.4	2,720.9	189.3	175.2	8,667.7	35,014.1	22,553.5	12,460.6	1,915.1	149.2	1,765.9	5,785.7
2012	71,781.9	67,203.2	21,018.5	9,485.1	9,186.5	201.0	97.6	11,533.3	44,074.5	27,526.5	16,548.0	2,110.2	16.3	2,094.0	4,578.7
2013	73,135.9	67,601.6	19,337.2	5,250.2	4,905.9	217.1	127.2	14,087.1	44,689.7	26,686.1	18,003.6	3,574.6	60.5	3,514.1	5,534.3
2014															
Mar	69,579.8	64,694.9	13,690.3	3,602.1	2,957.4	415.7	228.9	10,088.2	47,618.2	30,138.8	17,479.5	3,386.4	33.5	3,352.8	4,884.9
Jun	70,454.1	65,590.4	15,895.8	3,042.0	2,486.1	357.8	198.1	12,853.9	46,713.6	29,517.8	17,195.8	2,981.0	31.0	2,950.0	4,863.7
Sep	74,373.7	69,846.9	17,684.0	3,616.2	3,070.0	299.8	246.4	14,067.8	49,401.1	32,798.4	16,602.7	2,761.7	29.6	2,732.2	4,526.9
Dec	77,395.1	72,382.8	20,557.2	6,111.1	5,568.2	302.0	240.9	14,446.1	48,939.9	31,251.5	17,688.4	2,885.8	13.6	2,872.2	5,012.3
2015															
Jan	79,961.2	74,966.9	22,154.4	6,717.3	6,063.3	383.6	270.3	15,437.2	49,884.9	31,543.6	18,341.3	2,927.5	16.6	2,911.0	4,994.4
Feb	81,825.0	76,189.4	24,254.6	6,388.0	5,640.3	459.5	288.2	17,866.6	49,261.7	31,776.9	17,484.8	2,673.1	13.5	2,659.7	5,635.5
Mar	82,746.7	77,352.7	21,740.7	5,909.3	5,227.8	478.3	203.2	15,831.5	52,483.9	34,734.3	17,749.6	3,128.0	18.4	3,109.6	5,394.0
Apr	80,594.3	75,169.6	21,467.9	5,681.2	4,925.4	493.5	262.3	15,786.7	50,591.4	33,077.0	17,514.4	3,110.4	14.9	3,095.5	5,424.7
May	83,083.6	77,940.6	24,898.0	5,416.1	4,794.5	439.0	182.6	19,481.9	49,913.7	31,962.7	17,951.0	3,128.9	11.1	3,117.8	5,143.0
Jun	85,633.7	80,676.0	27,554.3	5,367.2	4,702.8	438.5	225.9	22,187.2	50,322.7	32,934.5	17,388.1	2,799.0	7.4	2,791.6	4,957.8
Jul	85,001.4	79,889.8	26,880.7	5,206.5	4,559.9	397.0	249.6	21,674.2	49,670.7	33,548.6	16,122.1	3,338.3	12.9	3,325.4	5,111.6
Aug	85,619.6	80,280.5	25,652.8	4,837.6	4,351.7	275.9	210.0	20,815.1	52,163.9	35,883.7	16,280.2	2,463.9	9.8	2,454.1	5,339.0
Sep	83,942.0	78,617.1	25,357.4	4,184.3	3,493.4	516.5	174.4	21,173.0	50,988.1	35,947.2	15,040.8	2,271.7	17.1	2,254.6	5,324.8
Oct	84,837.9	79,680.9	24,558.3	3,964.8	3,270.9	404.7	289.2	20,593.5	52,643.5	36,558.3	16,085.2	2,479.1	281.5	2,197.6	5,157.0
Nov	84,358.1	78,943.7	26,465.1	3,819.1	3,317.4	291.9	209.8	22,645.9	50,284.1	34,820.8	15,463.3	2,194.5	28.8	2,165.7	5,414.4
Dec	83,099.2	78,248.6	28,626.8	4,223.5	3,740.2	208.6	274.7	24,403.3	46,460.4	31,307.0	15,153.4	3,161.4	39.1	3,122.3	4,850.6
2016															
Jan	88,473.4	83,549.1	31,374.1	4,512.0	3,939.3	255.0	317.7	26,862.0	49,176.0	32,686.9	16,489.1	2,999.0	56.3	2,942.7	4,924.3
Feb	90,959.7	85,557.0	31,639.8	4,263.4	3,792.3	267.6	203.5	27,376.4	51,006.3	35,204.2	15,802.1	2,911.0	52.0	2,859.0	5,402.7
Mar	91,601.0	85,863.5	32,619.9	4,524.9	3,981.7	297.4	245.8	28,095.0	50,419.0	33,969.5	16,449.4	2,824.7	47.7	2,777.0	5,737.5
Apr	88,741.9	83,185.1	31,555.5	4,437.8	3,938.8	293.5	205.6	27,117.7	49,023.8	32,346.8	16,677.0	2,605.8	43.4	2,562.4	5,556.9
May	92,643.0	86,960.9	33,225.7	4,248.4	3,778.8	293.5	176.1	28,977.3	50,259.9	34,613.6	15,646.3	3,475.3	41.4	3,433.8	5,682.2
Jun	93,506.4	88,199.6	34,747.9	4,359.2	3,814.0	301.4	243.7	30,388.7	50,896.6	34,186.4	16,710.3	2,555.1	38.9	2,516.2	5,306.8
Jul	95,341.6	90,415.7	33,902.2	4,215.7	3,659.4	298.9	257.4	29,686.5	53,741.0	37,248.4	16,492.6	2,772.5	36.7	2,735.7	4,925.9
Aug	97,665.7	92,157.6	34,500.5	4,074.6	3,483.4	294.0	297.2	30,425.9	55,484.8	39,730.1	15,754.7	2,172.3	34.2	2,138.2	5,508.1
Sep	95,644.1	90,228.3	34,859.3	3,934.1	3,341.2	314.4	278.5	30,925.1	53,074.6	37,457.1	15,617.5	2,294.4	31.1	2,263.3	5,415.9
Oct	96,583.4	91,191.2	34,553.9	4,331.2	3,773.6	345.0	212.5	30,222.7	54,420.3	38,108.2	16,312.1	2,217.1	26.9	2,190.2	5,392.1
Nov	98,715.9	92,938.1	34,043.1	3,995.0	3,494.0	319.9	181.0	30,048.1	56,522.9	40,341.8	16,181.1	2,372.1	34.9	2,337.2	5,777.9
Dec	98,938.6	91,143.0	34,897.1	3,982.7	3,455.6	297.4	229.7	30,914.4	53,271.1	34,508.2	18,763.0	2,974.7	32.2	2,942.5	7,795.6
2017															
Jan	107,835.3	99,011.1	37,392.6	4,094.2	3,537.5	378.9	177.9	33,298.4	58,859.6	40,559.0	18,300.5	2,758.9	30.0	2,728.9	8,824.1
Feb	98,186.6	89,316.1	25,765.1	3,498.6	2,929.1	428.6	140.9	22,266.5	60,766.5	43,193.3	17,573.2	2,784.5	37.8	2,746.7	8,870.5
Mar	89,090.5	80,722.0	20,082.0	3,553.0	2,957.4	442.7	152.8	16,529.1	57,606.1	40,837.1	16,769.0	3,033.9	35.5	2,998.4	8,368.6

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: TIME DEPOSITS**  
(G\$Million)

Table 2.4

End of Period	Total Dep. Residents & Non-Residents	Total Residents	Public Sector						Private Sector			Non-Bank Fin. Institutions			Foreign Sector
			Total Public Sector	General Government				Public Non-Fin. Enterprises	Total	Business Enterprises	Individual Customers	Total	Public	Private	
				Total	Central Gov't	Local Gov't	Other								
2007	37,190.6	36,394.7	13,921.1	9,611.4	574.0	17.6	9,019.7	4,309.8	15,582.9	1,901.5	13,681.5	6,890.6	703.4	6,187.2	795.9
2008	41,568.5	40,847.2	16,706.6	10,866.1	1,357.6	15.5	9,493.0	5,840.5	15,645.9	2,489.4	13,156.5	8,494.7	281.1	8,213.6	721.3
2009	43,938.7	43,174.3	14,211.4	7,003.3	615.3	15.6	6,372.5	7,208.1	18,541.2	3,098.2	15,443.0	10,421.7	889.3	9,532.5	764.4
2010	44,982.3	44,250.6	13,823.4	4,580.0	635.8	15.6	3,928.6	9,243.4	19,879.9	2,385.7	17,494.2	10,547.3	551.5	9,995.8	731.7
2011	51,941.0	51,338.2	17,819.7	7,573.2	655.1	13.9	6,904.2	10,246.4	22,874.5	2,548.6	20,325.9	10,644.0	800.5	9,843.6	602.8
2012	57,752.5	57,207.6	22,366.7	7,292.9	801.6	18.2	6,473.0	15,073.8	22,471.3	4,267.6	18,203.6	12,369.6	-	12,369.6	544.9
2013	66,048.8	65,530.7	21,878.3	4,417.0	717.7	19.0	3,680.4	17,461.3	24,505.8	5,000.0	19,505.8	19,146.7	-	19,146.7	518.1
2014															
Mar	58,765.2	58,241.1	21,514.3	7,202.9	723.9	19.0	6,460.0	14,311.5	23,260.3	5,070.7	18,189.6	13,466.5	-	13,466.5	524.1
Jun	63,253.6	62,744.4	22,915.7	6,874.6	724.7	19.0	6,130.9	16,041.0	25,276.1	6,512.5	18,763.6	14,552.6	-	14,552.6	509.2
Sep	65,924.0	65,454.9	25,510.2	7,692.3	1,421.4	19.0	6,251.8	17,817.9	25,210.1	7,489.3	17,720.8	14,734.6	-	14,734.6	469.1
Dec	65,215.2	64,764.5	26,561.9	7,397.8	1,311.1	19.0	6,067.7	19,164.1	22,621.0	5,336.8	17,284.2	15,581.6	-	15,581.6	450.7
2015															
Jan	65,861.5	65,412.8	25,695.8	7,445.6	1,301.9	19.0	6,124.6	18,250.3	24,207.6	6,181.1	18,026.5	15,509.3	-	15,509.3	448.8
Feb	66,295.7	65,847.3	26,469.5	7,472.4	1,305.1	19.0	6,148.2	18,997.1	22,912.5	5,692.8	17,219.7	16,465.3	-	16,465.3	448.4
Mar	67,193.3	66,744.2	27,429.1	7,992.3	1,807.3	19.0	6,166.0	19,436.8	22,890.5	5,711.2	17,179.3	16,424.6	-	16,424.6	449.1
Apr	67,981.1	67,547.8	27,848.9	8,020.3	1,815.7	19.0	6,185.5	19,828.6	23,969.8	6,679.5	17,290.3	15,729.1	-	15,729.1	433.3
May	69,108.5	68,676.7	29,309.0	9,082.6	1,825.2	19.0	7,238.4	20,226.4	23,810.9	5,722.5	18,088.4	15,556.8	-	15,556.8	431.8
Jun	70,468.5	70,009.0	30,495.5	9,824.4	1,831.4	19.1	7,974.0	20,671.1	22,970.3	6,222.2	16,748.1	16,543.1	-	16,543.1	459.5
Jul	72,037.2	71,578.5	30,807.2	9,757.7	1,831.7	19.9	7,906.0	21,049.6	24,026.5	6,667.1	17,359.4	16,744.7	-	16,744.7	458.7
Aug	72,288.7	71,838.6	31,030.0	9,644.5	1,835.5	20.0	7,789.0	21,385.5	24,017.3	6,747.4	17,269.9	16,791.3	-	16,791.3	450.1
Sep	72,126.9	71,677.0	31,486.4	9,649.8	1,831.8	20.0	7,797.9	21,836.6	23,602.2	6,642.8	16,959.3	16,588.5	-	16,588.5	449.9
Oct	67,241.4	66,799.6	25,875.9	9,505.5	1,674.5	20.0	7,810.9	16,370.5	24,366.6	6,660.3	17,706.3	16,557.1	-	16,557.1	441.7
Nov	67,811.0	67,373.8	26,460.9	9,567.1	1,677.6	20.0	7,869.4	16,893.8	23,779.2	6,346.1	17,433.1	17,133.6	-	17,133.6	437.3
Dec	70,074.8	69,631.2	27,965.3	10,747.0	1,681.6	20.0	9,045.3	17,218.4	23,879.5	6,768.6	17,110.9	17,786.3	-	17,786.3	443.7
2016															
Jan	71,406.1	70,962.1	28,429.4	10,761.4	1,684.9	20.0	9,056.5	17,668.0	24,280.1	6,871.4	17,408.7	18,252.5	-	18,252.5	444.0
Feb	72,273.7	71,829.6	28,383.2	10,776.9	1,688.2	20.1	9,068.7	17,606.3	25,027.0	7,709.8	17,317.2	18,419.4	-	18,419.4	444.1
Mar	72,561.6	72,117.3	28,724.9	10,795.8	1,692.5	20.1	9,083.3	17,929.1	24,689.6	7,296.0	17,393.5	18,702.9	-	18,702.9	444.4
Apr	71,878.4	71,434.2	29,066.3	10,811.1	1,695.6	20.1	9,095.4	18,255.3	24,021.4	6,520.4	17,501.0	18,346.5	-	18,346.5	444.2
May	73,088.0	72,644.9	29,482.5	10,905.1	1,700.0	20.1	9,185.0	18,577.4	24,426.5	7,252.6	17,173.9	18,736.0	-	18,736.0	443.0
Jun	72,326.3	71,887.6	29,786.2	10,953.1	1,702.9	20.1	9,230.1	18,833.1	23,568.6	6,754.1	16,814.4	18,532.8	-	18,532.8	438.7
Jul	73,559.8	73,122.8	30,119.1	10,988.2	1,706.6	20.1	9,261.5	19,130.9	23,321.3	7,238.6	16,082.7	19,682.3	-	19,682.3	437.0
Aug	74,366.5	73,930.3	30,464.5	11,019.3	1,710.1	20.1	9,289.1	19,445.2	23,246.1	7,147.6	16,098.5	20,219.7	-	20,219.7	436.2
Sep	75,906.9	75,472.3	31,355.9	11,041.2	1,713.9	22.1	9,305.2	20,314.7	23,644.9	7,664.0	15,980.9	20,471.5	-	20,471.5	434.6
Oct	67,941.1	67,506.3	23,740.2	11,054.8	1,717.3	22.1	9,315.5	12,685.4	23,510.1	7,544.4	15,965.7	20,256.0	-	20,256.0	434.8
Nov	68,749.7	68,314.8	23,592.4	10,775.1	1,720.8	22.1	9,032.2	12,817.3	23,588.7	7,613.6	15,975.0	21,133.7	-	21,133.7	434.9
Dec	68,792.1	68,354.4	24,253.3	10,909.4	1,724.6	22.1	9,162.7	13,343.9	23,572.0	7,715.7	15,856.3	20,529.1	-	20,529.1	437.7
2017															
Jan	69,031.9	68,589.0	24,305.2	10,619.0	1,727.9	22.1	8,869.0	13,686.2	23,172.2	7,222.6	15,949.6	21,111.5	-	21,111.5	442.9
Feb	70,472.4	70,031.3	24,544.0	10,630.8	1,731.0	22.1	8,877.6	13,913.3	23,203.5	7,341.2	15,862.2	22,283.8	-	22,283.8	441.1
Mar	70,875.7	70,443.2	24,912.4	10,637.1	1,726.9	22.2	8,888.0	14,275.3	22,626.9	6,815.2	15,811.7	22,903.9	-	22,903.9	432.5

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: SAVINGS DEPOSITS**  
(G\$Million)

Table 2.5

End of Period	Total Dep. Residents & Non-Residents	Total Residents	Public Sector						Private Sector			Non-Bank Fin. Institutions			Foreign Sector
			Total Public Sector	General Government				Public Non-Fin. Enterprises	Total	Business Enterprises	Individual Customers	Total	Public	Private	
				Total	Central Gov't	Local Gov't	Other								
2007	101,653.0	98,729.5	4,009.7	2,200.7	2,113.5	83.0	4.2	1,809.0	93,575.8	4,907.4	88,668.3	1,144.0	46.1	1,098.0	2,923.4
2008	115,642.3	113,602.5	5,454.3	2,336.3	2,229.1	103.2	4.0	3,118.0	107,471.8	9,820.3	97,651.5	676.5	16.6	659.9	2,039.8
2009	130,763.6	126,753.2	7,793.0	1,869.6	1,745.4	120.2	4.0	5,923.4	117,187.9	10,003.8	107,184.0	1,772.2	16.8	1,755.4	4,010.5
2010	153,842.0	149,128.4	13,987.4	4,005.2	3,892.1	108.7	4.4	9,982.2	132,649.7	11,783.8	120,865.9	2,491.4	17.0	2,474.4	4,713.5
2011	167,712.8	164,013.8	10,829.1	3,444.9	3,304.2	135.9	4.8	7,384.2	150,549.0	13,099.4	137,449.6	2,635.7	35.1	2,600.7	3,699.0
2012	186,182.1	182,307.0	11,733.4	4,014.0	3,844.9	164.2	4.9	7,719.4	166,944.3	17,375.8	149,568.5	3,629.3	5.1	3,624.1	3,875.1
2013	201,276.3	197,069.3	20,028.9	8,879.1	8,715.8	158.0	5.3	11,149.9	173,720.0	15,304.2	158,415.8	3,320.4	5.1	3,315.3	4,207.0
2014															
Mar	199,826.8	195,663.2	16,775.4	8,812.6	8,571.4	185.9	55.3	7,962.8	174,926.6	15,137.0	159,789.6	3,961.2	5.1	3,956.1	4,163.6
Jun	200,915.7	196,457.2	16,036.0	8,960.8	8,782.6	172.9	5.3	7,075.2	176,992.1	14,511.0	162,481.1	3,429.1	5.1	3,424.0	4,458.5
Sep	196,223.7	192,113.5	11,277.1	5,671.0	5,481.2	184.5	5.3	5,606.2	176,133.7	15,094.7	161,039.0	4,702.7	5.1	4,697.5	4,110.2
Dec	196,697.8	192,653.0	12,547.9	6,651.7	6,248.1	198.2	205.5	5,896.3	175,832.7	13,995.5	161,837.2	4,272.4	5.1	4,267.3	4,044.8
2015															
Jan	200,154.8	196,278.9	12,794.2	6,578.2	6,165.4	207.1	205.7	6,216.0	179,255.0	14,812.5	164,442.5	4,229.6	5.1	4,224.5	3,875.9
Feb	200,539.3	196,549.7	12,433.9	5,596.3	5,182.9	207.4	206.0	6,837.7	178,477.8	14,049.6	164,428.2	5,637.9	5.1	5,632.8	3,989.7
Mar	199,946.3	195,914.9	12,046.4	5,381.3	4,965.9	209.6	205.7	6,665.1	179,470.2	14,605.7	164,864.5	4,398.3	5.1	4,393.2	4,031.4
Apr	204,876.8	200,817.2	13,066.7	5,691.6	5,120.6	215.0	356.0	7,375.1	183,745.7	17,110.5	166,635.1	4,004.9	5.1	3,999.8	4,059.6
May	204,504.0	200,958.2	11,951.4	5,574.3	5,159.0	209.0	206.3	6,377.1	184,377.9	16,197.8	168,180.0	4,628.9	5.1	4,623.8	3,545.9
Jun	202,613.7	198,684.0	12,235.3	5,712.1	5,239.8	216.0	256.2	6,523.3	182,380.8	15,048.4	167,332.4	4,067.9	5.1	4,062.7	3,929.7
Jul	201,227.5	197,090.0	11,092.7	5,658.5	5,194.9	207.1	256.6	5,434.2	181,655.3	14,779.7	166,875.5	4,342.0	5.1	4,336.9	4,137.5
Aug	200,140.6	195,943.2	11,058.2	5,639.1	5,170.9	211.4	256.8	5,419.1	180,257.8	14,463.3	165,794.5	4,627.2	5.1	4,622.1	4,197.4
Sep	199,874.9	195,823.3	11,298.3	5,580.6	5,332.3	241.8	6.6	5,717.7	179,853.7	13,344.4	166,509.3	4,671.3	5.1	4,666.1	4,051.6
Oct	201,700.9	197,495.2	11,550.4	5,730.5	5,490.7	233.1	6.7	5,820.0	181,418.5	15,144.9	166,273.6	4,526.3	5.1	4,521.2	4,205.7
Nov	204,480.0	200,284.3	13,621.0	6,777.7	6,536.8	234.2	6.7	6,843.3	182,475.2	16,498.7	165,976.5	4,188.1	5.1	4,183.0	4,195.6
Dec	203,237.5	195,962.0	11,587.1	5,988.7	5,530.9	251.0	206.7	5,598.4	180,296.6	18,229.1	162,067.6	4,078.3	5.1	4,073.2	7,275.5
2016															
Jan	206,488.7	199,396.4	12,573.2	6,133.4	5,714.0	212.4	207.0	6,439.8	182,159.2	18,611.0	163,548.1	4,664.0	5.1	4,658.9	7,092.3
Feb	204,732.0	197,639.2	12,989.1	5,923.8	5,526.8	189.7	207.2	7,065.3	179,987.3	17,465.5	162,521.8	4,662.8	5.1	4,657.7	7,092.8
Mar	206,606.3	199,603.0	14,487.5	6,779.5	6,388.9	183.5	207.1	7,708.0	180,900.9	18,251.9	162,649.0	4,214.6	5.1	4,209.5	7,003.3
Apr	211,309.4	204,426.7	13,672.1	5,741.5	5,337.5	196.6	207.3	7,930.6	185,693.7	20,678.7	165,015.0	5,060.9	5.1	5,055.7	6,882.7
May	209,433.3	202,294.1	13,319.9	5,648.9	5,244.1	197.3	207.6	7,670.9	183,426.3	19,334.5	164,091.8	5,548.0	5.1	5,542.9	7,139.2
Jun	207,243.5	200,102.1	13,521.1	5,831.1	5,428.1	195.1	207.8	7,690.0	182,130.8	17,861.4	164,269.5	4,450.1	5.1	4,445.0	7,141.4
Jul	206,307.8	198,948.6	13,733.8	5,778.5	5,363.3	207.1	208.1	7,955.3	181,007.8	17,136.5	163,871.3	4,207.0	5.1	4,201.9	7,359.1
Aug	207,766.4	199,922.7	13,650.6	5,563.6	5,330.1	225.4	8.1	8,087.0	181,760.1	18,426.4	163,333.8	4,512.0	5.1	4,506.9	7,843.7
Sep	207,638.5	199,794.3	12,745.7	5,559.1	5,331.2	219.9	8.0	7,186.6	182,456.7	18,260.4	164,196.4	4,591.8	5.1	4,586.7	7,844.2
Oct	212,539.4	204,860.9	15,187.3	6,967.5	6,705.8	253.7	8.0	8,219.9	184,546.7	18,596.2	165,950.5	5,126.9	5.1	5,121.7	7,678.6
Nov	212,663.5	204,845.3	16,152.6	7,534.4	6,858.7	267.7	408.1	8,618.1	183,625.7	18,830.2	164,795.6	5,067.0	5.1	5,061.8	7,818.2
Dec	206,615.5	201,782.8	14,258.7	6,165.9	5,481.4	275.9	408.5	8,092.8	182,635.6	15,504.5	167,131.1	4,888.6	5.1	4,883.4	4,832.8
2017															
Jan	207,861.9	203,043.9	15,255.0	6,551.4	5,436.2	256.4	858.7	8,703.7	182,605.7	14,672.4	167,933.3	5,183.2	5.1	5,178.0	4,818.0
Feb	208,444.9	203,429.0	15,542.3	6,710.5	5,619.9	230.9	859.6	8,831.9	182,906.7	14,638.1	168,268.6	4,979.9	5.1	4,974.8	5,015.9
Mar	209,049.4	204,378.7	15,587.7	6,063.6	5,522.4	231.2	310.1	9,524.1	183,386.9	14,344.9	169,042.0	5,404.1	5.1	5,398.9	4,670.7

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: TIME DEPOSITS BY MATURITY**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 2.6

<b>End Of Period</b>	<b>Up To 3 Months</b>	<b>Exceeding 3 &amp; Up To 6 Months</b>	<b>Exceeding 6 &amp; Up To 9 Months</b>	<b>Up To 12 Months</b>	<b>Exceeding 12 Months</b>	<b>Total</b>
2007	12,519.5	5,241.3	18.7	17,372.9	2,038.3	37,190.6
2008	15,068.5	4,321.7	1,168.4	18,332.2	2,677.6	41,568.5
2009	17,485.9	4,943.3	593.5	18,133.1	2,782.9	43,938.7
2010	17,213.4	6,135.1	882.6	17,359.7	3,391.6	44,982.3
2011	26,385.6	7,271.0	1,964.9	14,625.0	1,694.5	51,941.0
2013	29,052.4	7,270.3	656.2	28,153.8	916.0	66,048.8
2014						
Mar	23,177.9	8,030.8	351.6	26,347.9	857.0	58,765.2
Jun	26,657.5	7,656.9	720.4	27,199.5	1,019.4	63,253.6
Sep	27,183.8	7,238.9	551.0	29,190.6	1,759.7	65,924.0
Dec	23,617.4	7,811.5	487.2	31,390.4	1,908.7	65,215.2
2015						
Jan	23,909.6	8,066.7	319.4	31,427.6	2,138.3	65,861.5
Feb	23,679.0	8,007.0	322.2	32,411.7	1,875.8	66,295.7
Mar	24,134.4	7,688.2	641.0	32,751.2	1,978.5	67,193.3
Apr	24,879.3	8,238.5	623.2	32,187.0	2,053.2	67,981.1
May	25,509.3	7,553.7	924.1	32,978.3	2,143.2	69,108.5
Jun	24,895.1	7,969.9	988.9	35,126.0	1,488.6	70,468.5
Jul	26,035.1	8,024.3	893.9	35,603.7	1,480.3	72,037.2
Aug	26,545.5	7,768.1	792.2	35,652.1	1,530.7	72,288.7
Sep	26,298.9	7,833.2	615.2	36,061.1	1,318.5	72,126.9
Oct	21,992.3	6,831.6	1,230.0	35,920.3	1,267.1	67,241.4
Nov	21,806.3	6,336.0	1,104.9	37,306.8	1,257.1	67,811.0
Dec	22,019.2	5,489.1	1,191.1	40,024.8	1,350.5	70,074.8
2016						
Jan	22,684.9	5,553.9	1,169.9	40,613.1	1,384.2	71,406.1
Feb	23,275.7	5,676.1	1,222.7	40,641.0	1,458.2	72,273.7
Mar	23,352.4	5,857.9	1,206.0	40,666.5	1,478.7	72,561.6
Apr	23,199.2	4,724.4	2,038.0	40,395.5	1,521.3	71,878.4
May	24,067.0	5,301.7	3,339.2	38,913.5	1,466.7	73,088.0
Jun	24,126.8	5,149.4	1,451.6	40,301.8	1,296.7	72,326.3
Jul	24,514.1	5,188.5	1,332.5	41,320.5	1,204.2	73,559.8
Aug	25,255.9	5,187.7	1,286.7	41,540.4	1,095.9	74,366.5
Sep	26,752.1	5,123.3	1,461.5	41,446.6	1,123.4	75,906.9
Oct	18,704.9	5,775.3	837.7	41,489.6	1,133.5	67,941.1
Nov	18,661.5	5,741.6	975.7	42,161.1	1,209.8	68,749.7
Dec	18,277.4	5,919.5	851.1	42,525.3	1,218.8	68,792.1
2017						
Jan	18,080.8	6,000.3	740.2	43,000.9	1,209.7	69,031.9
Feb	18,315.9	6,143.6	707.5	44,095.7	1,209.7	70,472.4
Mar	18,214.3	5,991.6	651.6	44,833.6	1,184.6	70,875.7

Source: Commercial Banks.

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: DEBITS AND CREDITS ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 2.7

Period	Savings Deposits At Beg. Of Period	Credits	Debits	Net Credits (+) Or Debits (-)	Interest Accrued/ Credited To Acc. During The Period	Savings Deposits at end of Period
		On Savings Acc. During The Period				
2007	102,881.9	32,336.5	33,753.8	(1,417.2)	188.4	101,653.0
2008	115,546.5	40,026.0	40,141.5	(115.6)	211.3	115,642.3
2009	129,545.3	60,547.3	59,543.1	1,004.2	214.2	130,763.6
2010	145,669.0	52,055.3	44,136.8	7,918.5	254.6	153,842.0
2011	166,569.0	90,509.7	89,592.3	917.4	226.4	167,712.8
2013	206,894.2	72,664.7	78,432.7	(5,767.9)	150.0	201,276.3
2014						
Mar	201,389.6	64,495.8	66,156.0	(1,660.2)	97.3	199,826.8
Jun	203,732.9	73,473.3	76,557.8	(3,084.5)	267.3	200,915.7
Sep	197,555.0	77,292.2	78,896.9	(1,604.6)	273.3	196,223.7
Dec	200,214.6	81,073.1	84,863.6	(3,790.5)	273.7	196,697.8
2015						
Jan	196,697.8	66,012.2	62,626.9	3,385.3	71.7	200,154.8
Feb	200,154.8	52,179.9	51,864.9	315.0	69.5	200,539.3
Mar	200,539.3	57,343.0	58,181.1	(838.1)	245.0	199,946.3
Apr	199,946.3	61,691.3	56,857.6	4,833.7	96.9	204,876.8
May	204,876.8	53,729.5	54,200.1	(470.6)	97.9	204,504.0
Jun	204,504.0	57,135.2	59,279.2	(2,144.0)	253.6	202,613.7
Jul	202,613.7	58,153.3	59,619.3	(1,466.0)	79.7	201,227.5
Aug	201,227.5	53,503.9	54,690.1	(1,186.2)	99.3	200,140.6
Sep	200,140.6	51,581.1	52,106.2	(525.1)	259.4	199,874.9
Oct	199,874.9	55,658.3	53,927.6	1,730.7	95.3	201,700.9
Nov	201,700.9	54,890.9	52,209.0	2,682.0	97.1	204,480.0
Dec	204,480.0	69,457.8	70,961.0	(1,503.2)	260.7	203,237.5
2016						
Jan	203,237.5	56,394.9	53,219.6	3,175.3	75.9	206,488.7
Feb	206,488.7	53,579.2	55,410.6	(1,831.4)	74.6	204,732.0
Mar	204,732.0	52,648.0	51,312.0	1,336.0	538.4	206,606.3
Apr	206,606.3	57,222.7	52,617.7	4,605.0	98.0	211,309.4
May	211,309.4	51,842.3	53,782.0	(1,939.7)	63.7	209,433.3
Jun	209,433.3	58,863.2	61,319.7	(2,456.5)	266.6	207,243.5
Jul	207,243.5	52,802.2	53,817.6	(1,015.5)	79.8	206,307.8
Aug	206,307.8	66,318.6	65,037.4	1,281.1	177.5	207,766.4
Sep	207,766.4	64,016.3	64,407.0	(390.6)	262.7	207,638.5
Oct	207,638.5	66,131.4	61,328.6	4,802.8	98.1	212,539.4
Nov	212,539.4	56,571.0	56,545.0	26.0	98.0	212,663.5
Dec	212,663.5	58,363.7	64,686.8	(6,323.1)	275.1	206,615.5
2017						
Jan	206,615.5	56,872.9	55,708.2	1,164.6	81.8	207,861.9
Feb	207,861.9	49,133.3	48,631.9	501.4	81.5	208,444.9
Mar	208,444.9	61,087.1	60,745.6	341.5	263.0	209,049.4

Source: Commercial Banks



**COMMERCIAL BANKS : DEBITS AND CLEARING BALANCES  
(G\$ MILLION)**

DEBITS ON CHEQUING ACCOUNTS

CLEARING BALANCES

Table 2.8

Period	Debits
2007	215,212.1
2008	276,220.2
2009	315,248.3
2010	312,714.6
2011	356,107.3
2012	381,533.4
2013	439,549.5
2014	
Mar	410,162.0
Jun	455,937.3
Sep	706,015.0
Dec	679,084.3
2015	
Jan	611,987.0
Feb	580,852.0
Mar	642,040.0
Apr	598,933.8
May	522,068.8
Jun	656,457.2
Jul	657,351.7
Aug	900,309.9
Sep	637,324.4
Oct	642,330.7
Nov	606,899.1
Dec	684,992.4
2016	
Jan	601,958.2
Feb	595,978.8
Mar	384,016.8
Apr	411,033.2
May	382,849.1
Jun	424,117.0
Jul	386,774.2
Aug	427,744.0
Sep	433,109.8
Oct	428,887.0
Nov	450,548.1
Dec	440,285.6
2017	
Jan	437,831.8
Feb	402,289.0
Mar	449,305.8

Source: Commercial Banks

Table 2.9

Period	Clearings <sup>1)</sup>
2007	170,539.1
2008	197,236.1
2009	206,034.8
2010	226,350.4
2011	290,472.8
2012	303,599.2
2013	321,201.4
2014	
Mar	24,964.9
Jun	28,000.0
Sep	27,362.0
Dec	33,033.9
2015	
Jan	27,876.1
Feb	22,214.1
Mar	25,192.1
Apr	26,988.1
May	23,903.9
Jun	25,347.6
Jul	23,680.7
Aug	20,171.6
Sep	23,804.5
Oct	21,354.3
Nov	21,354.3
Dec	71,867.7
2016	
Jan	64,504.7
Feb	59,093.3
Mar	65,693.7
Apr	70,917.3
May	60,299.1
Jun	67,060.4
Jul	63,548.8
Aug	67,600.5
Sep	75,531.8
Oct	81,908.6
Nov	83,098.8
Dec	86,544.7
2017	
Jan	93,109.7
Feb	74,240.9
Mar	87,995.5

Source: Bank of Guyana

<sup>1)</sup> Data reflect normal clearings at the Bank of Guyana. This excludes the returns of normal clearing, high value items and clearings done at the 4 regional clearings house facilities.

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES<sup>1</sup>**

(G\$ Million)

Table 2.10 (a)

End of Period	Total Loans Residents & Non-Residents	Total Residents	Public Sector					Private Sector <sup>3</sup>			Non-Bank Fin. Inst.			Non-Residents
			Total Public Sector	General Government			Public Non-Fin. Enterprises	Total	Business Enterprises	Individual Customers	Total	Public	Private	
				Total	Central Gov't	Other Gov't <sup>2</sup>								
2007	52,021.3	51,328.4	1,329.1	89.5	0.0	89.5	1,239.6	49,961.5	32,956.5	17,005.1	37.8	-	37.8	692.9
2008	64,117.2	63,582.7	3,088.2	90.1	35.8	54.3	2,998.1	60,385.4	40,739.0	19,646.4	109.2	-	109.2	534.5
2009	64,398.2	63,305.9	2,716.9	75.6	22.5	53.0	2,641.3	60,486.0	41,661.8	18,824.2	103.0	-	103.0	1,092.3
2010	75,879.5	74,547.2	3,140.5	55.3	8.2	47.1	3,085.2	71,391.3	50,007.8	21,383.5	15.5	0.0	15.4	1,332.3
2011	93,160.8	91,989.7	4,092.5	61.7	1.9	59.8	4,030.9	87,866.1	63,331.0	24,535.2	31.1	-	31.1	1,171.1
2012	112,220.2	111,024.8	3,724.5	63.3	2.1	61.2	3,661.2	106,940.8	80,136.9	26,803.9	359.5	-	359.5	1,195.4
2013	127,519.5	125,551.5	2,595.5	8.0	1.4	6.7	2,587.5	122,120.1	91,207.8	30,912.4	835.9	-	835.9	1,967.9
2014														
Mar	128,196.3	126,253.1	3,553.9	6.7	4.8	1.9	3,547.1	121,804.1	91,811.6	29,992.5	895.1	-	895.1	1,943.3
Jun	130,566.5	128,525.0	3,729.8	5.5	1.3	4.1	3,724.4	123,913.3	94,647.6	29,265.7	881.9	-	881.9	2,041.5
Sep	132,071.3	130,067.3	2,988.1	5.0	0.1	4.9	2,983.1	126,106.8	96,216.0	29,890.9	972.3	-	972.3	2,004.0
Dec	139,341.8	136,383.4	2,419.5	20.7	20.2	0.5	2,398.8	132,557.6	101,655.9	30,901.7	1,406.2	-	1,406.2	2,958.4
2015														
Jan	136,153.4	133,295.7	2,509.3	1.9	1.5	0.4	2,507.3	129,391.6	99,163.6	30,228.0	1,394.8	-	1,394.8	2,857.7
Feb	134,740.2	132,023.1	2,454.0	6.2	5.8	0.4	2,447.8	128,215.5	98,255.4	29,960.1	1,353.6	-	1,353.6	2,717.1
Mar	134,530.4	132,070.9	2,119.9	0.9	0.5	0.4	2,119.0	128,580.6	98,993.7	29,586.9	1,370.5	-	1,370.5	2,459.5
Apr	135,588.6	132,904.5	2,687.8	194.6	194.3	0.3	2,493.1	128,821.7	99,134.9	29,686.8	1,395.0	-	1,395.0	2,684.1
May	135,332.2	132,948.4	2,496.1	1.8	1.4	0.3	2,494.4	129,031.3	98,868.5	30,162.8	1,420.9	-	1,420.9	2,383.8
Jun	134,832.5	132,417.7	1,830.1	2.5	2.2	0.3	1,827.6	129,144.5	99,178.4	29,966.1	1,443.1	-	1,443.1	2,414.8
Jul	133,949.9	131,749.3	2,040.4	6.3	6.1	0.3	2,034.1	128,146.9	97,308.1	30,838.8	1,561.9	-	1,561.9	2,200.6
Aug	136,915.2	134,523.1	2,539.3	1.3	0.9	0.4	2,538.0	130,328.5	98,337.6	31,990.8	1,655.4	-	1,655.4	2,392.0
Sep	136,117.7	133,641.2	1,841.6	4.6	1.8	2.8	1,837.0	130,080.0	98,028.7	32,051.2	1,719.7	-	1,719.7	2,476.5
Oct	137,844.9	135,240.6	2,261.5	26.9	23.3	3.6	2,234.6	131,210.7	98,680.9	32,529.8	1,768.4	-	1,768.4	2,604.3
Nov	139,643.4	136,849.5	2,256.6	5.1	0.6	4.6	2,251.4	133,142.1	99,455.3	33,686.8	1,450.8	-	1,450.8	2,793.9
Dec	142,840.1	140,111.6	1,998.2	44.3	0.0	44.3	1,953.9	136,609.3	101,671.8	34,937.5	1,504.1	-	1,504.1	2,728.5
2016														
Jan	139,837.1	136,998.5	2,045.0	48.3	3.8	44.5	1,996.8	133,376.9	98,754.5	34,622.5	1,576.5	-	1,576.5	2,838.6
Feb	138,674.4	135,950.0	2,069.9	38.5	7.2	31.4	2,031.4	132,859.8	98,049.9	34,809.9	1,020.3	-	1,020.3	2,724.5
Mar	139,293.0	136,159.3	1,912.0	1.2	0.1	1.1	1,910.8	133,434.8	98,936.8	34,498.0	812.5	-	812.5	3,133.7
Apr	138,792.3	135,766.3	1,552.4	42.3	3.7	38.6	1,510.1	133,239.3	98,005.9	35,233.4	974.5	-	974.5	3,026.1
May	139,900.7	137,141.5	1,940.4	27.0	5.4	21.6	1,913.4	134,381.1	98,570.4	35,810.6	820.1	-	820.1	2,759.2
Jun	139,588.4	136,827.9	1,974.3	96.2	0.2	96.0	1,878.1	134,053.3	98,285.3	35,768.0	800.3	-	800.3	2,760.6
Jul	141,211.3	138,242.6	1,952.8	95.1	0.0	95.1	1,857.7	135,426.3	99,383.5	36,042.8	863.5	-	863.5	2,968.7
Aug	139,257.2	136,567.6	1,833.9	145.7	1.0	144.7	1,688.2	133,723.1	97,649.3	36,073.7	1,010.7	-	1,010.7	2,689.5
Sep	141,035.6	138,154.8	2,067.1	158.9	1.4	157.5	1,908.2	135,089.0	99,308.1	35,780.9	998.6	-	998.6	2,880.9
Oct	140,417.5	137,812.1	2,065.6	161.8	0.7	161.1	1,903.8	134,727.4	99,164.1	35,563.3	1,019.1	-	1,019.1	2,605.4
Nov	142,813.9	140,389.6	2,020.2	137.0	4.6	132.4	1,883.2	137,217.4	100,709.4	36,508.0	1,152.0	-	1,152.0	2,424.3
Dec	144,593.3	141,908.1	1,935.7	162.0	0.7	161.3	1,773.7	138,719.7	101,987.7	36,732.0	1,252.7	-	1,252.7	2,685.2
2017														
Jan	140,803.1	138,379.7	1,339.1	113.3	1.1	112.3	1,225.7	135,821.3	99,322.0	36,499.3	1,219.3	-	1,219.3	2,423.4
Feb	139,012.2	137,115.1	1,581.5	71.4	0.8	70.5	1,510.1	134,610.9	98,481.0	36,130.0	922.7	-	922.7	1,897.1
Mar	138,890.1	136,899.0	1,843.9	48.4	1.0	47.5	1,795.4	134,254.2	98,897.2	35,357.0	800.8	-	800.8	1,991.2

Source: Commercial Banks

<sup>1</sup> Total Loans and Advances do not include Real Estate Mortgage Loans (see general notes).

<sup>2</sup> Other Govt. consists of Local Government and NIS.

<sup>3</sup> Figures have been revised from January 2012 - March 2013 to reflect reclassifications by two commercial banks.

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES<sup>1</sup>**

(G\$ Million)

Table 2.10 (b)

End of Period	Total Loans Residents & Non-Residents	Total Residents	Public Sector					Private Sector <sup>3</sup>				Non-Bank Fin. Inst.			Non-Residents
			Total Public Sector	General Government			Public Non-Fin. Enterprises	Total <sup>4</sup>	Business Enterprises	Individual Customers	Real Estate Mortgage Loans <sup>3</sup>	Total	Public	Private	
				Total	Central Gov't	Other Gov't <sup>2</sup>									
2007	68,423.9	67,731.0	1,329.1	89.5	0.0	89.5	1,239.6	66,364.1	32,956.5	17,005.1	16,402.5	37.8	-	37.8	692.9
2008	86,027.5	85,493.0	3,088.2	90.1	35.8	54.3	2,998.1	82,295.7	40,739.0	19,646.4	21,910.3	109.2	-	109.2	534.5
2009	91,664.6	90,572.3	2,716.9	75.6	22.5	53.0	2,641.3	87,752.4	41,661.8	18,824.2	27,266.4	103.0	-	103.0	1,092.3
2010	109,689.6	108,357.3	3,140.5	55.3	8.2	47.1	3,085.2	105,201.4	50,007.8	21,383.5	33,810.1	15.5	0.0	15.4	1,332.3
2011	133,355.4	132,184.3	4,092.5	61.7	1.9	59.8	4,030.9	128,060.7	63,331.0	24,535.2	40,194.6	31.1	-	31.1	1,171.1
2012	160,691.3	159,495.9	3,724.5	63.3	2.1	61.2	3,661.2	155,411.9	80,136.9	26,803.9	48,471.1	359.5	-	359.5	1,195.4
2013	184,172.5	182,204.6	2,595.5	8.0	1.4	6.7	2,587.5	178,773.2	91,207.8	30,912.4	56,653.1	835.9	-	835.9	1,967.9
2014															
Mar	186,847.7	184,904.4	3,553.9	6.7	4.8	1.9	3,547.1	180,455.5	91,811.6	29,992.5	58,651.4	895.1	-	895.1	1,943.3
Jun	191,469.6	189,428.1	3,729.8	5.5	1.3	4.1	3,724.4	184,816.4	94,647.6	29,265.7	60,903.0	881.9	-	881.9	2,041.5
Sep	194,725.1	192,721.0	2,988.1	5.0	0.1	4.9	2,983.1	188,760.6	96,216.0	29,890.9	62,653.8	972.3	-	972.3	2,004.0
Dec	203,457.3	200,498.9	2,419.5	20.7	20.2	0.5	2,398.8	196,673.2	101,655.9	30,901.7	64,115.6	1,406.2	-	1,406.2	2,958.4
2015															
Jan	200,830.4	197,972.7	2,509.3	1.9	1.5	0.4	2,507.3	194,068.6	99,163.6	30,228.0	64,677.0	1,394.8	-	1,394.8	2,857.7
Feb	201,101.2	198,384.1	2,454.0	6.2	5.8	0.4	2,447.8	194,576.5	98,255.4	29,960.1	66,361.0	1,353.6	-	1,353.6	2,717.1
Mar	201,583.8	199,124.4	2,119.9	0.9	0.5	0.4	2,119.0	195,634.0	98,993.7	29,586.9	67,053.4	1,370.5	-	1,370.5	2,459.5
Apr	203,496.7	200,812.6	2,687.8	194.6	194.3	0.3	2,493.1	196,729.8	99,134.9	29,686.8	67,908.1	1,395.0	-	1,395.0	2,684.1
May	203,568.3	201,184.5	2,496.1	1.8	1.4	0.3	2,494.4	197,267.4	98,868.5	30,162.8	68,236.1	1,420.9	-	1,420.9	2,383.8
Jun	204,503.5	202,088.7	1,830.1	2.5	2.2	0.3	1,827.6	198,815.5	99,178.4	29,966.1	69,671.0	1,443.1	-	1,443.1	2,414.8
Jul	204,147.7	201,947.1	2,040.4	6.3	6.1	0.3	2,034.1	198,344.8	97,308.1	30,838.8	70,197.8	1,561.9	-	1,561.9	2,200.6
Aug	207,181.1	204,789.1	2,539.3	1.3	0.9	0.4	2,538.0	200,594.4	98,337.6	31,990.8	70,265.9	1,655.4	-	1,655.4	2,392.0
Sep	206,654.3	204,177.8	1,841.6	4.6	1.8	2.8	1,837.0	200,616.5	98,028.7	32,051.2	70,536.5	1,719.7	-	1,719.7	2,476.5
Oct	208,961.9	206,357.5	2,261.5	26.9	23.3	3.6	2,234.6	202,327.7	98,680.9	32,529.8	71,117.0	1,768.4	-	1,768.4	2,604.3
Nov	211,049.3	208,255.4	2,256.6	5.1	0.6	4.6	2,251.4	204,548.0	99,455.3	33,686.8	71,405.9	1,450.8	-	1,450.8	2,793.9
Dec	214,488.9	211,760.4	1,998.2	44.3	0.0	44.3	1,953.9	208,258.0	101,671.8	34,937.5	71,648.8	1,504.1	-	1,504.1	2,728.5
2016															
Jan	211,998.6	209,160.0	2,045.0	48.3	3.8	44.5	1,996.8	205,538.5	98,754.5	34,622.5	72,161.5	1,576.5	-	1,576.5	2,838.6
Feb	210,786.0	208,061.6	2,069.9	38.5	7.2	31.4	2,031.4	204,971.4	98,049.9	34,809.9	72,111.6	1,020.3	-	1,020.3	2,724.5
Mar	211,374.0	208,240.3	1,912.0	1.2	0.1	1.1	1,910.8	205,515.8	98,936.8	34,498.0	72,081.0	812.5	-	812.5	3,133.7
Apr	211,357.7	208,331.6	1,552.4	42.3	3.7	38.6	1,510.1	205,804.6	98,005.9	35,233.4	72,565.3	974.5	-	974.5	3,026.1
May	212,501.6	209,742.4	1,940.4	27.0	5.4	21.6	1,913.4	206,981.9	98,570.4	35,810.6	72,600.9	820.1	-	820.1	2,759.2
Jun	212,686.8	209,926.2	1,974.3	96.2	0.2	96.0	1,878.1	207,151.6	98,285.3	35,768.0	73,098.3	800.3	-	800.3	2,760.6
Jul	214,659.3	211,690.6	1,952.8	95.1	0.0	95.1	1,857.7	208,874.3	99,383.5	36,042.8	73,448.0	863.5	-	863.5	2,968.7
Aug	212,791.0	210,101.5	1,833.9	145.7	1.0	144.7	1,688.2	207,256.9	97,649.3	36,073.7	73,533.8	1,010.7	-	1,010.7	2,689.5
Sep	214,983.6	212,102.7	2,067.1	158.9	1.4	157.5	1,908.2	209,037.0	99,308.1	35,780.9	73,947.9	998.6	-	998.6	2,880.9
Oct	214,407.5	211,802.0	2,065.6	161.8	0.7	161.1	1,903.8	208,717.3	99,164.1	35,563.3	73,989.9	1,019.1	-	1,019.1	2,605.4
Nov	217,417.6	214,993.3	2,020.2	137.0	4.6	132.4	1,883.2	211,821.1	100,709.4	36,508.0	74,603.7	1,152.0	-	1,152.0	2,424.3
Dec	219,135.7	216,450.5	1,935.7	162.0	0.7	161.3	1,773.7	213,262.0	101,987.7	36,732.0	74,542.4	1,252.7	-	1,252.7	2,685.2
2017															
Jan	215,541.1	213,117.7	1,339.1	113.3	1.1	112.3	1,225.7	210,559.3	99,322.0	36,499.3	74,738.0	1,219.3	-	1,219.3	2,423.4
Feb	213,945.5	212,048.5	1,581.5	71.4	0.8	70.5	1,510.1	209,544.3	98,481.0	36,130.0	74,933.3	922.7	-	922.7	1,897.1
Mar	214,518.8	212,527.7	1,843.9	48.4	1.0	47.5	1,795.4	209,883.0	98,897.2	35,357.0	75,628.7	800.8	-	800.8	1,991.2

Source: Commercial Banks

<sup>1</sup> Total Loans and Advances includes Real Estate Mortgage Loans (see general notes).

<sup>2</sup> Other Govt. consists of Local Government and NIS.

<sup>3</sup> Figures have been revised from January 2012 - March 2013 to reflect reclassifications by two commercial banks.

<sup>4</sup> Total Private Sector figure has been revised to include Real Estate Mortgage Loans.

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: DEMAND LOANS AND ADVANCES<sup>1</sup>**

(G\$ Million)

Table 2.11

End of Period	Total Loans Residents & Non-Residents	Total Residents	Public Sector					Private Sector <sup>3</sup>			Non-Bank Fin. Inst.			Non-Residents
			Total Public Sector	General Government			Public Non-Fin. Enterprises	Total	Business Enterprises	Individual Customers	Total	Public	Private	
				Total	Central Gov't	Other Gov't <sup>2</sup>								
2007	27,946.3	27,351.1	1,249.1	89.5	0.0	89.5	1,159.6	26,068.2	20,089.0	5,979.1	33.8	-	33.8	595.2
2008	36,392.1	36,025.8	2,194.2	64.3	13.5	50.7	2,129.9	33,739.9	26,635.6	7,104.3	91.8	-	91.8	366.2
2009	37,112.4	36,195.6	1,845.0	56.1	5.3	50.7	1,788.9	34,262.9	26,966.6	7,296.3	87.7	-	87.7	916.8
2010	43,379.1	42,214.1	2,662.3	47.6	0.5	47.1	2,614.7	39,540.7	30,941.4	8,599.4	11.1	0.0	11.1	1,165.0
2011	49,321.0	48,313.5	3,234.1	58.0	1.9	56.1	3,176.1	45,051.1	36,210.2	8,840.9	28.3	-	28.3	1,007.5
2012	59,431.1	58,501.3	3,282.4	60.4	2.1	58.2	3,222.0	55,174.9	44,578.3	10,596.6	44.1	-	44.1	929.7
2013	65,589.3	64,885.9	1,818.9	6.0	1.4	4.6	1,812.9	62,876.1	51,423.4	11,452.7	191.0	-	191.0	703.3
2014														
Mar	65,690.6	65,003.1	2,403.3	4.8	4.8	0.0	2,398.5	62,399.0	51,066.2	11,332.8	200.8	-	200.8	687.5
Jun	68,445.7	67,651.8	2,589.7	3.7	1.3	2.4	2,586.0	64,843.2	53,874.5	10,968.7	218.9	-	218.9	794.0
Sep	67,765.6	67,013.2	2,390.5	3.3	0.1	3.2	2,387.2	64,297.4	53,256.7	11,040.8	325.3	-	325.3	752.4
Dec	71,883.3	70,896.9	2,192.5	20.3	20.2	0.1	2,172.3	68,580.9	57,599.6	10,981.3	123.4	-	123.4	986.5
2015														
Jan	69,574.3	68,667.7	2,280.9	1.5	1.5	-	2,279.3	66,271.7	55,303.0	10,968.7	115.1	-	115.1	906.6
Feb	68,667.0	67,898.8	2,224.3	5.8	5.8	0.0	2,218.5	65,596.2	54,803.0	10,793.2	78.3	-	78.3	768.3
Mar	68,408.4	67,856.7	1,688.7	0.5	0.5	0.0	1,688.2	66,087.9	55,338.7	10,749.2	80.2	-	80.2	551.7
Apr	69,993.9	69,197.2	2,287.1	194.3	194.3	0.0	2,092.8	66,818.1	55,923.2	10,894.9	92.0	-	92.0	796.7
May	69,697.7	69,199.0	2,092.6	1.4	1.4	0.0	2,091.1	66,986.1	56,102.7	10,883.4	120.4	-	120.4	498.7
Jun	69,769.0	69,103.5	1,425.2	2.2	2.2	-	1,423.0	67,498.7	56,426.5	11,072.2	179.6	-	179.6	665.6
Jul	68,875.1	68,401.3	1,634.1	6.1	6.1	0.0	1,628.0	66,462.8	55,163.5	11,299.3	304.4	-	304.4	473.8
Aug	71,084.3	70,397.0	1,831.7	1.2	0.9	0.3	1,830.5	68,162.1	56,145.1	12,017.0	403.3	-	403.3	687.2
Sep	69,623.2	68,966.9	1,132.5	4.6	1.8	2.7	1,128.0	67,362.4	55,720.1	11,642.3	472.0	-	472.0	656.3
Oct	71,295.5	70,625.9	1,550.9	26.8	23.3	3.5	1,524.2	68,548.2	56,695.7	11,852.4	526.8	-	526.8	669.6
Nov	72,373.4	71,934.4	1,544.6	5.1	0.6	4.5	1,539.6	69,839.4	57,403.8	12,435.6	550.4	-	550.4	439.0
Dec	75,563.7	75,043.5	1,532.4	44.2	0.0	44.2	1,488.1	72,904.0	60,092.7	12,811.3	607.1	-	607.1	520.3
2016														
Jan	72,700.4	72,066.3	1,591.6	48.2	3.8	44.4	1,543.4	69,791.6	57,384.0	12,407.7	683.1	-	683.1	634.1
Feb	71,555.5	70,979.1	1,616.6	38.5	7.2	31.3	1,578.1	69,232.1	56,767.6	12,464.5	130.4	-	130.4	576.4
Mar	71,344.7	70,646.3	1,457.2	1.1	0.1	1.0	1,456.0	69,040.1	56,603.1	12,437.0	149.1	-	149.1	698.4
Apr	70,011.8	69,418.2	996.2	42.2	3.7	38.6	954.0	68,107.3	55,783.6	12,323.7	314.7	-	314.7	593.7
May	70,740.8	70,344.4	1,382.7	26.9	5.4	21.6	1,355.8	68,797.8	56,148.7	12,649.1	163.9	-	163.9	396.5
Jun	67,362.6	66,811.7	543.0	96.1	0.2	95.9	446.9	66,112.8	53,695.9	12,416.9	155.8	-	155.8	550.9
Jul	66,773.3	66,012.2	520.1	95.1	0.0	95.1	425.0	65,269.4	52,702.5	12,566.9	222.8	-	222.8	761.1
Aug	65,159.0	64,607.5	399.7	145.7	1.0	144.7	254.1	63,832.9	51,183.6	12,649.3	374.9	-	374.9	551.5
Sep	66,916.5	66,149.8	629.5	156.9	1.4	155.5	472.6	65,153.6	52,717.3	12,436.4	366.6	-	366.6	766.8
Oct	65,980.6	65,466.0	626.5	159.7	0.7	159.0	466.8	64,448.6	52,358.4	12,090.2	390.9	-	390.9	514.6
Nov	68,190.6	67,613.5	579.8	135.0	4.6	130.4	444.8	66,506.1	53,634.3	12,871.8	527.6	-	527.6	577.1
Dec	70,898.3	70,190.2	596.8	160.1	0.7	159.4	436.7	68,961.1	56,130.8	12,830.3	632.3	-	632.3	708.1
2017														
Jan	68,506.9	67,867.1	198.8	111.4	1.1	110.4	87.3	67,065.5	54,236.5	12,829.0	602.8	-	602.8	639.8
Feb	67,256.8	67,045.0	439.9	69.5	0.8	68.7	370.4	66,295.0	53,700.1	12,594.9	310.1	-	310.1	211.8
Mar	67,000.0	66,668.0	519.6	46.7	1.0	45.7	472.9	65,952.6	53,497.7	12,454.8	195.8	-	195.8	332.0

Source: Commercial Banks

<sup>1</sup> Demand Loans and Advances do not include Real Estate Mortgage Loans.

<sup>2</sup> Other Govt. consists of Local Government and NIS.

<sup>3</sup> Figures have been revised from January 2012 - March 2013 to reflect reclassifications by two commercial banks.

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: TERM LOANS AND ADVANCES<sup>1</sup>**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 2.12

End of Period	Total Loans Residents & Non-Residents	Total Residents	Public Sector					Private Sector <sup>3</sup>			Non-Bank Fin. Inst.			Non-Residents
			Total Public Sector	General Government			Public Non-Fin. Enterprises	Total	Business Enterprises	Individual Customers	Total	Public	Private	
				Total	Central Gov't	Other Gov't <sup>2</sup>								
2007	24,075.1	23,977.4	80.0	-	-	-	80.0	23,893.4	12,867.5	11,025.9	4.0	-	4.0	97.7
2008	27,725.1	27,556.9	894.0	25.8	22.3	3.5	868.2	26,645.5	14,103.4	12,542.1	17.4	-	17.4	168.2
2009	27,285.8	27,110.4	871.9	19.5	17.2	2.3	852.4	26,223.1	14,695.2	11,527.9	15.3	-	15.3	175.4
2010	32,500.4	32,333.1	478.2	7.7	7.7	-	470.5	31,850.5	19,066.4	12,784.1	4.4	-	4.4	167.3
2011	43,839.8	43,676.2	858.5	3.7	-	3.7	854.8	42,815.0	27,120.7	15,694.3	2.8	-	2.8	163.6
2012	52,789.1	52,523.5	442.1	2.9	-	2.9	439.2	51,765.9	35,558.6	16,207.3	315.5	-	315.5	265.6
2013	61,930.2	60,665.6	776.7	2.1	-	2.1	774.6	59,244.1	39,784.4	19,459.7	644.9	-	644.9	1,264.6
2014														
Mar	62,505.7	61,250.0	1,150.6	1.9	-	1.9	1,148.7	59,405.1	40,745.4	18,659.7	694.3	-	694.3	1,255.7
Jun	62,120.8	60,873.3	1,140.2	1.7	-	1.7	1,138.4	59,070.1	40,773.2	18,297.0	663.0	-	663.0	1,247.5
Sep	64,305.7	63,054.1	597.6	1.7	-	1.7	596.0	61,809.4	42,959.3	18,850.1	647.1	-	647.1	1,251.6
Dec	67,458.4	65,486.5	227.0	0.4	-	0.4	226.5	63,976.7	44,056.3	19,920.4	1,282.8	-	1,282.8	1,971.9
2015														
Jan	66,579.2	64,628.0	228.4	0.4	-	0.4	228.0	63,119.9	43,860.6	19,259.3	1,279.7	-	1,279.7	1,951.2
Feb	66,073.1	64,124.4	229.8	0.4	-	0.4	229.3	62,619.3	43,452.4	19,166.8	1,275.3	-	1,275.3	1,948.8
Mar	66,122.0	64,214.2	431.2	0.4	-	0.4	430.8	62,492.7	43,655.0	18,837.7	1,290.3	-	1,290.3	1,907.8
Apr	65,594.6	63,707.2	400.7	0.3	-	0.3	400.3	62,003.6	43,211.7	18,791.9	1,303.0	-	1,303.0	1,887.4
May	65,634.5	63,749.4	403.5	0.3	-	0.3	403.2	62,045.3	42,765.9	19,279.4	1,300.5	-	1,300.5	1,885.1
Jun	65,063.5	63,314.3	405.0	0.3	-	0.3	404.6	61,645.8	42,751.9	18,894.0	1,263.5	-	1,263.5	1,749.2
Jul	65,074.8	63,348.0	406.3	0.2	-	0.2	406.1	61,684.2	42,144.6	19,539.5	1,257.5	-	1,257.5	1,726.8
Aug	65,830.9	64,126.1	707.6	0.1	-	0.1	707.6	62,166.4	42,192.5	19,973.9	1,252.1	-	1,252.1	1,704.8
Sep	66,494.5	64,674.4	709.0	0.1	-	0.1	709.0	62,717.6	42,308.7	20,409.0	1,247.7	-	1,247.7	1,820.2
Oct	66,549.4	64,614.7	710.5	0.1	-	0.1	710.4	62,662.5	41,985.2	20,677.3	1,241.7	-	1,241.7	1,934.7
Nov	67,270.0	64,915.1	711.9	0.1	-	0.1	711.9	63,302.7	42,051.5	21,251.3	900.5	-	900.5	2,354.9
Dec	67,276.4	65,068.1	465.9	0.1	-	0.1	465.8	63,705.3	41,579.2	22,126.2	896.9	-	896.9	2,208.2
2016														
Jan	67,136.6	64,932.1	453.4	0.1	-	0.1	453.3	63,585.3	41,370.5	22,214.8	893.4	-	893.4	2,204.5
Feb	67,119.0	64,970.9	453.4	0.1	-	0.1	453.3	63,627.7	41,282.2	22,345.5	889.9	-	889.9	2,148.1
Mar	67,948.4	65,513.0	454.8	0.1	-	0.1	454.7	64,394.7	42,333.7	22,061.1	663.5	-	663.5	2,435.3
Apr	68,780.5	66,348.1	556.2	0.1	-	0.1	556.2	65,132.0	42,222.3	22,909.8	659.9	-	659.9	2,432.4
May	69,159.9	66,797.1	557.7	0.1	-	0.1	557.6	65,583.3	42,421.7	23,161.6	656.2	-	656.2	2,362.8
Jun	72,225.9	70,016.2	1,431.3	0.1	-	0.1	1,431.2	67,940.5	44,589.3	23,351.1	644.5	-	644.5	2,209.7
Jul	74,438.0	72,230.3	1,432.7	0.1	-	0.1	1,432.7	70,156.9	46,681.0	23,475.9	640.7	-	640.7	2,207.7
Aug	74,098.1	71,960.1	1,434.2	0.1	-	0.1	1,434.1	69,890.1	46,465.8	23,424.4	635.8	-	635.8	2,138.0
Sep	74,119.1	72,005.0	1,437.6	2.1	-	2.1	1,435.5	69,935.4	46,590.8	23,344.5	632.0	-	632.0	2,114.1
Oct	74,436.9	72,346.1	1,439.1	2.1	-	2.1	1,437.0	70,278.8	46,805.7	23,473.1	628.2	-	628.2	2,090.8
Nov	74,623.2	72,776.1	1,440.4	2.0	-	2.0	1,438.4	70,711.3	47,075.1	23,636.2	624.3	-	624.3	1,847.1
Dec	73,695.0	71,717.9	1,338.9	2.0	-	2.0	1,336.9	69,758.6	45,856.9	23,901.7	620.4	-	620.4	1,977.1
2017														
Jan	72,296.2	70,512.6	1,140.3	1.9	-	1.9	1,138.4	68,755.8	45,085.5	23,670.2	616.5	-	616.5	1,783.6
Feb	71,755.4	70,070.1	1,141.6	1.8	-	1.8	1,139.7	68,316.0	44,780.9	23,535.1	612.6	-	612.6	1,685.3
Mar	71,890.2	70,231.0	1,324.3	1.8	-	1.8	1,322.5	68,301.7	45,399.5	22,902.2	605.1	-	605.1	1,659.1

Source: Commercial Banks

<sup>1</sup> Term Loans and Advances do not include Real Estate Mortgage Loans.

<sup>2</sup> Other Govt. consists of Local Government and NIS.

<sup>3</sup> Figures have been revised from January 2012 - March 2013 to reflect reclassifications by two commercial banks.

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS & ADVANCES  
TO RESIDENTS BY SECTOR  
(G\$ Million)**

Table 2-13(a)

	2006		2007		2008		2009	
	Dec.		Dec.		Dec.		Dec.	
	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>91.3</b>	-	<b>89.5</b>	-	<b>90.1</b>	-	<b>75.6</b>	-
<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>	-	<b>436.4</b>	-	<b>37.8</b>	-	<b>109.2</b>	-	<b>103.0</b>
Pub. Finan. Instits.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co-op Finan. Instits.	-	-	-	-	-	37.6	-	31.9
Insurance Companies	-	422.1	-	22.3	-	57.4	-	63.2
Building Societies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Unions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brokers and Money Lenders	-	14.2	-	15.5	-	14.1	-	8.0
Trust & Investment Companies	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSINESS ENTERPRISES</b>	<b>966.6</b>	<b>30,595.7</b>	<b>1,239.6</b>	<b>32,956.5</b>	<b>2,998.1</b>	<b>41,147.6</b>	<b>2,641.3</b>	<b>42,109.3</b>
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>3,525.8</b>	<b>369.7</b>	<b>2,984.5</b>	<b>903.9</b>	<b>3,934.1</b>	<b>754.9</b>	<b>5,086.9</b>
Sugarcane	29.1	63.0	369.7	129.8	903.9	593.8	754.9	1,333.4
Paddy	-	1,076.9	-	942.5	-	1,133.7	-	1,818.3
Other Farming	-	197.5	-	54.8	-	91.7	-	55.2
Livestock	-	517.8	-	637.8	-	741.3	-	597.5
Forestry	-	65.3	-	50.2	-	112.1	-	105.6
Shrimp & Other Fishing	-	1,605.2	-	1,169.5	-	1,261.7	-	1,176.9
<b>Mining &amp; Quarrying</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>955.5</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>822.8</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1,674.3</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1,505.8</b>
Bauxite	-	195.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	0.2	760.2	1.1	822.8	1.4	1,674.3	0.7	1,505.8
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>937.2</b>	<b>10,145.1</b>	<b>864.7</b>	<b>10,634.6</b>	<b>2,091.1</b>	<b>11,658.5</b>	<b>1,884.7</b>	<b>10,441.8</b>
Timber and Sawmilling	-	1,402.5	-	1,747.1	-	2,125.7	-	1,656.9
Other Constr. and Engin.	-	3,701.0	-	3,346.8	-	2,964.6	-	2,645.0
Sugar Molasses	0.8	45.9	-	8.3	1,397.6	1.1	1,367.9	0.8
Rice Milling	126.9	1,399.8	80.0	1,556.4	65.8	2,852.4	51.4	1,538.0
Beverages, Food & Tobacco	-	1,332.2	-	1,315.3	-	1,372.9	-	1,654.0
Textiles & Clothing	-	45.8	-	48.9	-	77.9	-	61.8
Electricity	809.5	4.3	784.7	6.3	627.7	17.5	465.4	11.7
Other Manufacturing	-	2,213.5	-	2,605.4	-	2,246.5	-	2,873.6
<b>Services</b>	-	<b>15,969.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>18,514.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>23,880.7</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>25,074.8</b>
Drainage & Irrigation	-	30.9	-	25.5	-	20.5	-	13.1
Transportation	-	1,150.8	3.2	1,608.2	-	2,356.9	-	2,452.2
Telecommunications	-	71.5	-	28.5	-	80.2	-	63.7
Entertaining & Catering	-	1,964.8	-	1,984.2	-	1,873.9	-	1,959.0
Distribution	-	9,767.8	0.3	10,990.9	0.1	14,605.7	-	13,849.3
Education	-	85.9	-	75.1	-	24.7	-	23.6
Health	-	206.9	-	217.4	-	266.2	-	337.2
Professional Services	-	477.1	-	654.5	-	684.0	-	781.6
Other Services	-	2,213.5	0.7	2,930.4	1.6	3,968.6	0.9	5,595.2
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>	-	<b>12,513.3</b>	-	<b>15,762.9</b>	-	<b>17,406.0</b>	-	<b>16,583.8</b>
Housing	-	3,759.1	-	4,242.6	-	5,502.3	-	3,857.4
Motor Cars	-	3,453.9	-	4,324.8	-	4,000.2	-	3,836.0
Other Durable Goods	-	636.2	-	744.0	-	626.7	-	349.6
Education	-	249.3	-	274.8	-	273.7	-	164.3
Travel	-	58.7	-	68.9	-	66.6	-	11.7
Other Purposes	-	4,356.1	-	6,107.7	-	6,936.6	-	8,364.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,057.9</b>	<b>43,545.3</b>	<b>1,329.1</b>	<b>48,757.2</b>	<b>3,088.2</b>	<b>58,662.8</b>	<b>2,716.9</b>	<b>58,796.1</b>

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS & ADVANCES  
TO RESIDENTS BY SECTOR  
(G\$ Million)**

Table 2-13(b)

	2010		2011		2012	
	Dec.		Dec.		Dec.	
	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>55.3</b>	-	<b>61.7</b>	-	<b>63.3</b>	-
<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>15.5</b>	-	<b>31.1</b>	-	<b>359.5</b>
Pub. Finan. Instits.	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
Co-op Finan. Instits.	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	63.3
Insurance Companies	-	13.4	-	6.5	-	10.9
Building Societies	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
Credit Unions	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brokers and Money Lenders	-	1.9	-	24.5	-	225.2
Trust & Investment Companies	-	0.0	-	-	-	60.0
Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSINESS ENTERPRISES</b>	<b>3,085.2</b>	<b>50,886.2</b>	<b>4,030.9</b>	<b>64,567.3</b>	<b>3,661.2</b>	<b>81,875.4</b>
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>868.1</b>	<b>6,755.2</b>	<b>1,542.9</b>	<b>9,617.9</b>	<b>891.8</b>	<b>11,331.7</b>
Sugarcane	866.0	1,695.0	1,542.9	2,338.1	891.5	2,558.3
Paddy	-	2,682.1	-	3,865.6	-	5,163.0
Other Farming	-	66.0	-	114.9	-	291.9
Livestock	-	930.6	-	1,219.9	-	1,401.1
Forestry	2.0	163.3	-	586.7	0.3	602.8
Shrimp & Other Fishing	-	1,218.1	-	1,492.8	-	1,314.7
<b>Mining &amp; Quarrying</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2,582.0</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>2,806.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>4,247.4</b>
Bauxite	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2.1	2,582.0	0.4	2,806.1	1.2	4,247.4
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>2,214.9</b>	<b>12,861.3</b>	<b>2,414.5</b>	<b>16,674.9</b>	<b>2,677.9</b>	<b>22,213.8</b>
Timber and Sawmilling	-	1,613.3	-	1,385.8	-	1,979.1
Other Constr. and Engin.	-	4,108.9	-	7,167.9	-	9,056.4
Sugar Molasses	1,548.3	290.7	1,871.5	564.7	1,625.4	21.5
Rice Milling	36.4	1,399.8	20.8	1,605.5	4.5	3,317.6
Beverages, Food & Tobacco	-	2,178.6	-	2,691.6	-	3,795.2
Textiles & Clothing	-	78.3	-	143.6	-	192.1
Electricity	630.3	59.8	522.2	68.0	1,047.9	172.5
Other Manufacturing	-	3,131.8	-	3,047.8	-	3,679.4
<b>Services</b>	-	<b>28,687.7</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>35,468.3</b>	<b>90.4</b>	<b>44,082.5</b>
Drainage & Irrigation	-	6.9	-	17.6	-	4.5
Transportation	-	3,014.8	-	3,329.7	-	3,698.3
Telecommunications	-	98.4	-	221.7	-	195.6
Entertaining & Catering	-	2,914.6	-	2,891.8	-	3,383.4
Distribution	-	17,287.4	2.6	21,556.2	-	26,398.6
Education	-	218.7	-	472.1	0.0	850.5
Health	-	490.0	-	663.1	-	1,043.9
Professional Services	-	1,015.1	-	1,207.9	-	1,287.1
Other Services	-	3,641.8	70.5	5,108.1	90.4	7,220.7
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>	-	<b>18,768.0</b>	-	<b>21,631.8</b>	-	<b>23,365.5</b>
Housing	-	5,147.1	-	6,304.3	-	4,760.9
Motor Cars	-	4,432.0	-	5,115.9	-	7,570.9
Other Durable Goods	-	437.9	-	479.1	-	721.4
Education	-	201.5	-	233.6	-	429.0
Travel	-	23.1	-	20.9	-	110.7
Other Purposes	-	8,526.3	-	9,478.0	-	9,772.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,140.5</b>	<b>69,669.6</b>	<b>4,092.5</b>	<b>86,230.1</b>	<b>3,724.5</b>	<b>105,600.5</b>

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS & ADVANCES  
TO RESIDENTS BY SECTOR  
(G\$ Million)**

Table 2-13(c)

	2013							
	Mar.		Jun.		Sep.		Dec.	
	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>259.9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>632.9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>764.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>829.6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>835.9</b>
Pub. Finan. Instits.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co-op Finan. Instits.	-	69.4	-	113.9	-	112.6	-	100.3
Insurance Companies	-	299.0	-	290.1	-	303.1	-	265.2
Building Societies	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	-
Credit Unions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brokers and Money Lenders	-	208.7	-	316.3	-	379.6	-	441.0
Trust & Investment Companies	-	55.8	-	44.0	-	34.3	-	29.3
Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSINESS ENTERPRISES</b>	<b>4,831.1</b>	<b>82,277.7</b>	<b>4,750.0</b>	<b>84,896.4</b>	<b>5,046.6</b>	<b>85,820.7</b>	<b>2,587.5</b>	<b>94,992.3</b>
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>1,891.1</b>	<b>11,284.6</b>	<b>1,581.4</b>	<b>11,310.8</b>	<b>1,681.0</b>	<b>11,217.2</b>	<b>587.8</b>	<b>13,340.6</b>
Sugarcane	1,889.9	2,672.9	1,581.4	2,510.7	1,678.7	2,824.7	587.8	2,882.8
Paddy	-	5,146.4	-	5,411.1	-	4,993.0	-	5,980.6
Other Farming	-	298.0	-	322.0	-	322.7	-	365.0
Livestock	-	1,428.9	-	1,343.1	-	1,303.0	-	1,752.0
Forestry	1.2	553.2	-	496.6	2.4	536.9	-	1,163.7
Shrimp & Other Fishing	-	1,185.2	-	1,227.3	-	1,236.9	-	1,196.5
<b>Mining &amp; Quarrying</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4,213.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>4,567.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>4,581.6</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>5,207.7</b>
Bauxite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	2.6	4,213.7	1.8	4,567.0	0.2	4,581.6	1.4	5,207.7
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>2,848.8</b>	<b>23,620.9</b>	<b>3,058.2</b>	<b>24,574.3</b>	<b>3,248.0</b>	<b>24,745.0</b>	<b>1,936.0</b>	<b>26,887.6</b>
Timber and Sawmilling	-	2,056.9	-	1,995.9	-	1,927.6	-	2,256.7
Other Constr. and Engin.	-	9,882.4	-	10,413.5	-	10,712.2	-	11,083.0
Sugar Molasses	1,827.8	-	1,808.6	-	2,154.4	-	1,909.1	-
Rice Milling	0.4	3,221.1	-	2,850.8	-	2,951.1	-	3,876.5
Beverages, Food & Tobacco	-	3,897.8	-	4,208.5	-	5,087.2	-	6,241.9
Textiles & Clothing	-	194.1	-	150.5	-	142.4	-	174.0
Electricity	1,020.6	182.3	1,249.6	186.1	1,093.6	212.9	26.9	0.3
Other Manufacturing	-	4,186.3	-	4,768.9	-	3,711.6	-	3,255.1
<b>Services</b>	<b>88.5</b>	<b>43,158.5</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>44,444.4</b>	<b>117.3</b>	<b>45,276.8</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>49,556.4</b>
Drainage & Irrigation	-	4.2	-	1.3	-	0.9	-	0.6
Transportation	-	3,830.3	-	4,257.8	-	4,318.5	-	4,518.0
Telecommunications	-	252.2	-	236.3	-	197.5	-	280.6
Entertaining & Catering	-	3,440.3	-	3,526.4	-	3,767.4	-	3,890.2
Distribution	-	25,079.0	1.0	27,045.4	-	27,432.2	-	29,222.9
Education	-	1,016.5	-	1,071.8	-	1,107.0	-	1,136.4
Health	-	1,014.1	-	1,086.6	-	1,248.6	-	1,290.7
Professional Services	-	1,258.4	-	1,381.2	-	1,364.6	-	1,525.8
Other Services	88.5	7,263.4	107.5	5,837.7	117.3	5,840.1	62.3	7,691.2
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>23,493.6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24,535.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>25,636.2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>25,309.2</b>
Home Improvement	-	5,066.0	-	5,429.4	-	5,757.4	-	6,037.8
Motor Cars	-	7,572.4	-	7,451.7	-	7,866.8	-	7,983.3
Other Durable Goods	-	701.4	-	631.7	-	595.9	-	743.6
Education	-	412.7	-	377.5	-	501.1	-	522.6
Travel	-	112.6	-	111.4	-	136.6	-	125.7
Other Purposes	-	9,628.6	-	10,533.9	-	10,778.3	-	9,896.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,843.5</b>	<b>106,404.2</b>	<b>5,009.9</b>	<b>110,196.4</b>	<b>5,067.3</b>	<b>112,286.4</b>	<b>2,595.5</b>	<b>121,137.4</b>

Source: Commercial Banks

<sup>1</sup> Figures for the private sector have been revised from January 2012 - March 2013 due to reclassifications by two commercial banks.



**COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS & ADVANCES  
TO RESIDENTS BY SECTOR <sup>1</sup>**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 2-13(d)

	2014							
	Mar.		Jun.		Sep.		Dec.	
	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>895.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>881.9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>972.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,406.2</b>
Pub. Finan. Instits.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co-op Finan. Instits.	-	95.7	-	82.7	-	114.3	-	77.5
Insurance Companies	-	253.9	-	285.7	-	263.7	-	226.5
Building Societies	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Unions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brokers and Money Lenders	-	520.5	-	502.9	-	591.9	-	447.7
Trust & Investment Companies	-	24.9	-	10.6	-	2.3	-	654.5
Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSINESS ENTERPRISES</b>	<b>3,547.2</b>	<b>95,443.5</b>	<b>3,724.4</b>	<b>98,262.1</b>	<b>2,983.1</b>	<b>99,781.0</b>	<b>2,398.8</b>	<b>105,654.4</b>
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>1,305.2</b>	<b>13,263.2</b>	<b>1,436.1</b>	<b>13,618.8</b>	<b>854.0</b>	<b>11,780.3</b>	<b>770.6</b>	<b>12,008.2</b>
Sugarcane	1,304.5	2,898.9	1,436.1	2,807.8	854.0	2,589.7	770.6	2,544.1
Paddy	-	6,028.3	-	6,375.0	-	5,118.1	-	5,151.1
Other Farming	-	371.9	-	386.8	-	389.2	-	593.6
Livestock	-	1,821.3	-	1,767.2	-	1,691.1	-	1,639.3
Forestry	0.7	1,151.6	-	1,138.7	-	904.1	-	990.2
Shrimp & Other Fishing	-	991.2	-	1,143.4	-	1,088.2	-	1,090.0
<b>Mining &amp; Quarrying</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>5,369.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>5,742.5</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>5,734.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>5,456.8</b>
Bauxite	-	3.0	-	2.9	-	-	-	-
Other	0.3	5,366.3	1.3	5,739.5	1.1	5,734.1	1.1	5,456.8
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>2,178.1</b>	<b>28,055.2</b>	<b>2,197.4</b>	<b>28,553.8</b>	<b>2,042.4</b>	<b>29,578.8</b>	<b>1,536.4</b>	<b>31,169.4</b>
Timber and Sawmilling	-	1,964.2	-	2,234.1	-	2,246.6	-	2,419.1
Other Constr. and Engin.	-	11,504.3	-	11,920.4	-	12,842.9	-	13,422.6
Sugar Molasses	2,178.1	-	2,183.2	-	1,736.1	-	1,536.4	-
Rice Milling	-	3,960.4	-	4,123.9	-	3,982.6	-	4,213.7
Beverages, Food & Tobacco	-	6,542.7	-	6,648.7	-	6,669.4	-	6,728.9
Textiles & Clothing	-	148.2	-	174.7	-	168.6	-	187.5
Electricity	-	4.9	14.2	0.8	306.2	0.8	0.0	12.1
Other Manufacturing	-	3,930.5	-	3,451.1	-	3,668.0	-	4,185.6
<b>Services</b>	<b>63.6</b>	<b>48,755.7</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>50,347.0</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>52,687.8</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>57,020.0</b>
Drainage & Irrigation	-	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.3
Transportation	-	4,734.2	-	5,465.3	-	6,871.5	-	7,066.9
Telecommunications	-	319.9	-	315.1	-	400.2	-	435.8
Entertaining & Catering	-	3,809.0	-	3,852.7	-	3,664.7	-	4,016.1
Distribution	-	28,375.9	-	28,907.7	-	28,753.7	-	29,649.9
Education	-	1,140.4	-	1,142.5	-	1,150.5	-	1,125.7
Health	-	1,188.5	-	1,172.8	-	1,117.9	-	1,119.9
Professional Services	-	1,630.9	-	1,607.5	-	2,179.7	-	2,422.6
Other Services	63.6	7,556.7	89.6	7,883.2	85.6	8,549.4	90.7	11,182.7
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24,521.6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>23,745.5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24,320.9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24,848.1</b>
Home Improvement	-	6,424.4	-	6,536.4	-	6,420.1	-	6,565.3
Motor Cars	-	7,798.7	-	7,827.6	-	8,397.3	-	8,217.2
Other Durable Goods	-	702.8	-	640.7	-	630.6	-	751.9
Education	-	503.3	-	480.9	-	747.8	-	696.4
Travel	-	122.7	-	136.6	-	160.0	-	143.8
Other Purposes	-	8,969.7	-	8,123.4	-	7,965.1	-	8,473.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,553.9</b>	<b>120,860.1</b>	<b>3,729.8</b>	<b>122,889.4</b>	<b>2,988.1</b>	<b>125,074.3</b>	<b>2,419.5</b>	<b>131,908.7</b>

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS & ADVANCES  
TO RESIDENTS BY SECTOR  
(G\$ Million)**

Table 2-13(e)

	2015							
	Mar		Jun		Sep		Dec	
	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>0.9</b>	-	<b>2.5</b>	-	<b>4.6</b>	-	<b>44.3</b>	-
<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>	-	<b>1,370.5</b>	-	<b>1,443.1</b>	-	<b>1,719.7</b>	-	<b>1,504.1</b>
Pub. Finan. Instits.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co-op Finan. Instits.	-	47.0	-	16.9	-	27.2	-	13.4
Insurance Companies	-	224.9	-	216.7	-	224.4	-	222.1
Building Societies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Unions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brokers and Money Lenders	-	424.1	-	517.1	-	775.7	-	576.2
Trust & Investment Companies	-	674.5	-	692.3	-	692.3	-	692.3
Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSINESS ENTERPRISES</b>	<b>2,119.0</b>	<b>102,920.5</b>	<b>1,827.6</b>	<b>103,467.6</b>	<b>1,837.0</b>	<b>102,723.2</b>	<b>1,953.9</b>	<b>106,542.4</b>
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>511.9</b>	<b>11,105.4</b>	<b>499.0</b>	<b>12,719.8</b>	<b>486.1</b>	<b>11,395.3</b>	<b>708.4</b>	<b>11,689.5</b>
Sugarcane	511.9	2,450.6	499.0	2,247.9	486.1	2,231.6	708.4	2,029.4
Paddy	-	4,394.2	-	6,536.5	-	5,140.5	-	5,506.7
Other Farming	-	801.8	-	789.5	-	804.1	-	1,110.8
Livestock	-	1,688.7	-	1,291.4	-	1,228.8	-	1,197.3
Forestry	-	954.3	-	982.3	-	953.9	-	859.8
Shrimp & Other Fishing	-	815.8	-	872.2	-	1,036.4	-	985.4
<b>Mining &amp; Quarrying</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>5,341.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>5,407.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>5,009.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>4,893.8</b>
Bauxite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	0.6	5,341.1	0.1	5,407.3	0.4	5,009.4	0.8	4,893.8
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>1,534.7</b>	<b>30,964.6</b>	<b>1,238.9</b>	<b>30,045.7</b>	<b>1,260.4</b>	<b>30,117.2</b>	<b>1,244.8</b>	<b>30,224.3</b>
Timber and Sawmilling	-	2,386.7	-	2,354.8	-	2,413.6	-	2,420.6
Other Constr. and Engin.	-	13,809.2	-	13,662.5	-	14,085.0	-	13,988.8
Sugar Molasses	1,534.7	-	1,238.9	-	1,260.4	0.1	1,244.8	-
Rice Milling	-	3,669.8	-	2,814.5	-	2,895.1	-	3,301.2
Beverages, Food & Tobacco	-	6,780.2	-	6,691.9	-	6,079.2	-	5,927.0
Textiles & Clothing	-	142.5	-	105.6	-	136.6	-	128.4
Electricity	0.0	9.4	-	7.8	-	7.2	-	6.5
Other Manufacturing	-	4,166.9	-	4,408.5	-	4,500.5	-	4,451.9
<b>Services</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>55,509.4</b>	<b>89.7</b>	<b>55,294.9</b>	<b>90.1</b>	<b>56,201.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>59,734.8</b>
Drainage & Irrigation	-	0.2	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	0.1
Transportation	-	7,075.0	-	6,677.9	-	6,383.1	-	6,168.4
Telecommunications	-	404.3	-	387.1	-	356.5	-	345.5
Entertaining & Catering	-	4,102.3	-	4,063.3	-	3,946.2	-	3,801.8
Distribution	-	28,769.6	-	29,587.5	-	30,754.2	-	33,996.3
Education	-	1,104.4	-	1,098.1	-	1,489.4	-	1,445.1
Health	-	1,124.1	-	1,240.8	-	1,215.0	-	1,258.2
Professional Services	-	2,407.9	-	2,365.3	-	2,504.5	-	2,510.9
Other Services	71.9	10,521.6	89.7	9,874.7	90.1	9,552.4	0.0	10,208.5
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>	-	<b>23,575.2</b>	-	<b>23,509.6</b>	-	<b>24,920.0</b>	-	<b>27,589.2</b>
Home Improvement	-	6,696.9	-	7,142.0	-	7,462.1	-	8,042.5
Motor Cars	-	7,987.3	-	7,507.1	-	8,001.3	-	7,971.4
Other Durable Goods	-	742.2	-	704.6	-	705.9	-	1,083.2
Education	-	636.2	-	414.6	-	765.7	-	687.8
Travel	-	147.3	-	179.0	-	241.5	-	229.3
Other Purposes	-	7,365.4	-	7,562.4	-	7,743.5	-	9,574.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,119.9</b>	<b>127,866.2</b>	<b>1,830.1</b>	<b>128,420.2</b>	<b>1,841.6</b>	<b>129,362.9</b>	<b>1,998.2</b>	<b>135,635.6</b>

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS & ADVANCES  
TO RESIDENTS BY SECTOR**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 2-13(f)

	2016											
	Jan		Feb		Mar		Apr		May		Jun	
	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	48.3	-	38.5	-	1.2	-	42.3	-	27.0	-	96.2	-
<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>	-	1,576.5	-	1,020.3	-	812.5	-	974.5	-	820.1	-	800.3
Pub. Finan. Instits.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co-op Finan. Instits.	-	12.8	-	12.3	-	11.7	-	11.1	-	10.5	-	9.9
Insurance Companies	-	226.4	-	229.5	-	192.6	-	274.0	-	222.2	-	253.5
Building Societies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Unions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brokers and Money Lenders	-	644.9	-	86.2	-	138.7	-	219.8	-	117.7	-	75.3
Trust & Investment Companies	-	692.3	-	692.3	-	469.6	-	469.6	-	469.6	-	461.6
Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSINESS ENTERPRISES</b>	1,996.8	103,695.4	2,031.4	102,979.5	1,910.8	103,811.8	1,510.1	103,172.7	1,913.4	103,721.3	1,878.1	103,399.2
<b>Agriculture</b>	749.9	11,748.7	776.6	11,576.4	695.0	11,938.5	528.0	11,550.7	857.9	11,649.2	853.4	11,462.0
Sugarcane	748.7	2,031.7	772.8	2,038.3	694.8	2,031.6	527.8	1,989.2	857.9	1,995.4	848.8	2,007.0
Paddy	-	5,604.4	-	5,638.9	-	5,978.9	-	5,615.8	-	5,684.3	-	5,553.6
Other Farming	-	1,098.1	-	1,038.7	-	1,098.4	-	1,075.4	-	1,089.5	-	1,080.6
Livestock	-	1,194.9	-	1,162.1	-	1,214.2	-	1,221.5	-	1,184.2	-	1,136.4
Forestry	1.2	834.4	3.7	820.7	0.2	841.3	0.2	837.5	-	805.4	4.7	836.9
Shrimp & Other Fishing	-	985.2	-	877.6	-	774.1	-	811.2	-	890.5	-	847.5
<b>Mining &amp; Quarrying</b>	0.1	4,981.5	0.4	4,984.6	0.1	4,948.3	0.4	4,949.8	0.3	4,778.9	0.0	4,458.5
Bauxite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	0.1	4,981.5	0.4	4,984.6	0.1	4,948.3	0.4	4,949.8	0.3	4,778.9	0.0	4,458.5
<b>Manufacturing</b>	1,246.6	30,140.1	1,254.4	30,265.3	1,215.4	30,447.6	981.6	30,922.5	1,055.2	31,028.6	1,024.6	29,713.1
Timber and Sawmilling	-	2,365.5	-	2,296.5	-	2,341.7	-	2,424.6	-	2,339.7	-	1,756.8
Other Constr. and Engin.	-	13,740.2	-	13,705.6	-	14,112.4	-	14,016.1	-	13,650.7	-	13,310.1
Sugar Molasses	1,246.6	-	1,254.4	-	1,215.4	-	981.6	-	1,055.2	-	1,024.6	-
Rice Milling	-	3,400.7	-	3,270.6	-	2,997.9	-	3,011.2	-	3,157.9	-	2,970.8
Beverages, Food & Tobacco	-	6,166.4	-	6,235.4	-	6,437.8	-	6,526.2	-	6,927.6	-	6,600.3
Textiles & Clothing	-	115.8	-	125.2	-	122.3	-	130.6	-	139.5	-	149.5
Electricity	0.0	6.6	0.0	6.4	0.0	6.2	0.0	6.0	0.0	5.9	0.0	5.6
Other Manufacturing	-	4,345.0	-	4,625.7	-	4,429.1	-	4,807.8	-	4,807.3	-	4,919.9
<b>Services</b>	0.1	56,825.1	0.0	56,153.2	0.3	56,477.4	0.1	55,749.8	0.0	56,264.6	0.1	57,765.6
Drainage & Irrigation	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	0.1
Transportation	-	6,142.4	-	6,068.7	-	5,936.2	-	5,802.9	-	5,918.4	-	5,901.6
Telecommunications	-	354.5	-	346.8	-	346.0	-	346.1	-	330.9	-	323.0
Entertaining & Catering	-	3,845.6	-	3,844.6	-	3,629.8	-	3,792.4	-	3,743.9	-	3,757.0
Distribution	-	31,437.7	-	31,077.7	-	31,348.2	-	30,755.1	-	31,677.3	-	31,583.6
Education	-	1,450.0	-	1,549.1	-	1,539.0	-	1,544.4	-	1,542.3	-	1,642.5
Health	-	1,156.3	-	1,173.0	-	1,160.9	-	1,089.8	-	1,102.3	-	1,103.6
Professional Services	-	2,515.7	-	2,509.2	-	2,505.1	-	2,468.6	-	2,550.7	-	2,731.7
Other Services	0.1	9,922.8	0.0	9,584.0	0.3	10,012.2	0.1	9,950.1	0.0	9,398.7	0.1	10,722.7
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>	-	27,157.6	-	27,351.8	-	27,048.6	-	27,472.8	-	28,007.3	-	28,006.7
Home Improvement	-	8,034.5	-	8,108.7	-	8,167.5	-	8,288.9	-	8,232.0	-	8,302.8
Motor Cars	-	8,001.5	-	7,936.3	-	7,824.2	-	7,954.3	-	7,863.0	-	7,867.4
Other Durable Goods	-	1,068.5	-	1,044.9	-	1,013.6	-	1,042.6	-	1,061.6	-	1,075.0
Education	-	664.0	-	630.5	-	603.6	-	587.7	-	585.2	-	621.0
Travel	-	225.0	-	224.2	-	221.5	-	233.3	-	247.4	-	268.9
Other Purposes	-	9,164.0	-	9,407.1	-	9,218.1	-	9,365.9	-	10,018.1	-	9,871.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,045.0</b>	<b>132,429.5</b>	<b>2,069.9</b>	<b>131,351.5</b>	<b>1,912.0</b>	<b>131,672.9</b>	<b>1,552.4</b>	<b>131,620.0</b>	<b>1,940.4</b>	<b>132,548.7</b>	<b>1,974.3</b>	<b>132,206.2</b>

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS & ADVANCES  
TO RESIDENTS BY SECTOR  
(G\$ Million)**

Table 2-13(g)

	2016											
	Jul		Aug		Sep		Oct		Nov		Dec	
	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>95.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>145.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>158.9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>161.8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>137.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>162.0</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>863.5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,010.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>998.6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,019.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,152.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,252.7</b>
Pub. Finan. Instits.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co-op Finan. Instits.	-	9.3	-	8.8	-	8.2	-	7.6	-	7.0	-	6.4
Insurance Companies	-	291.6	-	377.2	-	311.8	-	269.8	-	310.0	-	318.9
Building Societies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Unions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brokers and Money Lenders	-	101.0	-	164.3	-	218.3	-	281.3	-	374.6	-	467.0
Trust & Investment Companies	-	461.6	-	460.4	-	460.4	-	460.4	-	460.4	-	460.4
Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSINESS ENTERPRISES</b>	<b>1,857.7</b>	<b>104,434.5</b>	<b>1,688.2</b>	<b>102,665.4</b>	<b>1,908.2</b>	<b>104,456.8</b>	<b>1,903.8</b>	<b>104,087.2</b>	<b>1,883.2</b>	<b>105,660.0</b>	<b>1,225.7</b>	<b>103,502.0</b>
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>831.6</b>	<b>11,426.5</b>	<b>663.4</b>	<b>11,073.0</b>	<b>882.8</b>	<b>11,576.2</b>	<b>878.9</b>	<b>11,264.7</b>	<b>858.5</b>	<b>11,311.1</b>	<b>301.0</b>	<b>11,056.3</b>
Sugarcane	824.3	2,008.6	661.6	2,001.4	881.0	1,990.9	878.8	1,982.4	856.3	1,961.2	292.2	1,921.6
Paddy	-	5,434.4	-	5,258.5	-	5,586.5	-	5,351.7	-	5,441.3	-	5,174.3
Other Farming	-	1,075.5	-	1,062.5	0.3	1,067.0	0.0	1,055.2	-	1,066.2	-	1,058.8
Livestock	-	1,205.9	-	1,115.9	-	1,160.8	-	1,122.0	-	1,136.5	-	1,206.3
Forestry	7.3	791.1	1.8	786.3	1.5	796.2	-	791.3	2.2	795.8	8.8	791.2
Shrimp & Other Fishing	-	911.0	-	848.5	-	974.7	-	962.1	-	910.1	-	904.1
<b>Mining &amp; Quarrying</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4,086.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4,208.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>4,260.7</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>3,920.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4,037.9</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>4,415.3</b>
Bauxite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	0.0	4,086.9	0.0	4,208.8	0.7	4,260.7	0.3	3,920.7	0.0	4,037.9	1.3	4,415.3
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>1,024.6</b>	<b>29,209.1</b>	<b>1,024.8</b>	<b>28,621.3</b>	<b>1,024.6</b>	<b>29,004.9</b>	<b>1,024.6</b>	<b>28,819.3</b>	<b>1,024.6</b>	<b>29,979.5</b>	<b>923.4</b>	<b>27,961.5</b>
Timber and Sawmilling	-	1,782.8	-	1,843.8	-	1,837.0	-	1,761.5	-	1,711.2	-	1,701.5
Other Constr. and Engin.	-	13,221.6	-	13,034.4	-	13,005.1	-	12,887.0	-	12,647.3	-	11,518.3
Sugar Molasses	1,024.6	-	1,024.7	-	1,024.6	-	1,024.6	-	1,024.6	-	921.7	-
Rice Milling	-	2,913.4	-	2,836.5	-	2,873.1	-	3,020.5	-	3,152.1	-	2,884.5
Beverages, Food & Tobacco	-	6,400.2	-	6,208.9	-	6,233.4	-	5,906.4	-	7,320.6	-	6,968.5
Textiles & Clothing	-	107.9	-	132.3	-	125.9	-	130.0	-	115.4	-	110.7
Electricity	0.0	16.5	0.0	16.3	0.0	5.1	0.0	4.9	0.0	4.7	1.7	4.5
Other Manufacturing	-	4,766.7	-	4,549.1	-	4,925.3	-	5,108.9	-	5,028.2	-	4,773.4
<b>Services</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>59,711.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>58,762.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>59,614.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>60,082.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>60,331.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>60,068.8</b>
Drainage & Irrigation	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.2	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
Transportation	-	5,885.4	-	5,792.4	-	5,655.9	-	5,526.0	-	5,437.8	-	5,660.1
Telecommunications	-	315.9	-	312.1	-	367.9	-	364.1	-	364.2	-	301.3
Entertaining & Catering	-	3,841.8	-	3,854.2	-	4,041.6	-	3,863.3	-	3,913.6	-	3,869.6
Distribution	0.4	32,518.9	-	31,227.0	-	31,274.7	-	32,428.0	-	31,925.7	-	31,150.1
Education	-	1,638.6	-	1,638.3	-	1,635.1	-	1,635.5	-	1,642.4	-	1,622.5
Health	-	1,087.8	-	1,056.3	-	1,114.9	-	1,110.4	-	1,080.9	-	1,046.1
Professional Services	-	2,644.7	-	2,877.1	-	2,845.0	-	2,869.6	-	2,810.0	-	2,672.0
Other Services	1.1	11,778.8	0.0	12,004.8	0.0	12,679.8	0.0	12,285.8	0.0	13,156.8	0.0	13,747.2
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28,237.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28,200.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>27,985.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>27,762.4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28,642.6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29,381.5</b>
Home Improvement	-	8,388.9	-	8,385.5	-	8,427.0	-	8,503.8	-	8,522.4	-	8,649.5
Motor Cars	-	7,840.7	-	7,770.1	-	7,763.7	-	7,694.1	-	7,710.5	-	7,630.1
Other Durable Goods	-	1,045.9	-	997.1	-	962.7	-	963.6	-	1,071.0	-	1,145.9
Education	-	834.9	-	1,083.5	-	1,172.2	-	1,152.8	-	1,109.2	-	974.4
Travel	-	297.2	-	302.5	-	317.5	-	309.9	-	297.4	-	277.3
Other Purposes	-	9,830.2	-	9,661.5	-	9,342.5	-	9,138.2	-	9,932.1	-	10,704.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,952.8</b>	<b>133,535.7</b>	<b>1,833.9</b>	<b>131,876.4</b>	<b>2,067.1</b>	<b>133,441.1</b>	<b>2,065.6</b>	<b>132,868.7</b>	<b>2,020.2</b>	<b>135,454.6</b>	<b>1,387.8</b>	<b>134,136.2</b>

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: LOANS & ADVANCES  
TO RESIDENTS BY SECTOR  
(G\$ Million)**

Table 2-13(h)

	2017					
	Jan.		Feb.		Mar	
	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.	Pub.	Priv.
<b>GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>113.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>71.4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,219.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>922.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>800.8</b>
Pub. Finan. Instits.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co-op Finan. Instits.	-	5.8	-	5.3	-	4.7
Insurance Companies	-	275.2	-	271.6	-	257.5
Building Societies	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Unions	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brokers and Money Lenders	-	477.9	-	185.4	-	81.7
Trust & Investment Companies	-	460.4	-	460.4	-	457.0
Pension Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSINESS ENTERPRISES</b>	<b>1,225.7</b>	<b>103,502.0</b>	<b>1,510.1</b>	<b>102,633.6</b>	<b>1,795.4</b>	<b>102,466.5</b>
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>301.0</b>	<b>11,056.3</b>	<b>368.3</b>	<b>10,776.1</b>	<b>672.9</b>	<b>10,104.2</b>
Sugarcane	292.2	1,921.6	368.3	1,920.9	672.9	1,679.5
Paddy	-	5,174.3	-	4,995.4	-	4,643.2
Other Farming	-	1,058.8	-	1,055.5	-	1,042.7
Livestock	-	1,206.3	-	1,161.8	-	1,184.5
Forestry	8.8	791.2	-	790.4	-	799.9
Shrimp & Other Fishing	-	904.1	-	852.1	-	754.5
<b>Mining &amp; Quarrying</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>4,415.3</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>4,019.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3,770.8</b>
Bauxite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1.3	4,415.3	1.7	4,019.3	0.0	3,770.8
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>923.4</b>	<b>27,961.5</b>	<b>1,139.7</b>	<b>28,436.2</b>	<b>1,122.5</b>	<b>27,621.1</b>
Timber and Sawmilling	-	1,701.5	-	1,723.1	-	946.3
Other Constr. and Engin.	-	11,518.3	-	11,699.2	-	11,663.3
Sugar Molasses	921.7	-	1,139.7	0.0	1,122.5	750.7
Rice Milling	-	2,884.5	-	2,860.9	-	2,611.2
Beverages, Food & Tobacco	-	6,968.5	-	7,086.9	-	6,581.8
Textiles & Clothing	-	110.7	-	97.1	-	106.8
Electricity	1.7	4.5	0.0	4.3	-	4.1
Other Manufacturing	-	4,773.4	-	4,964.7	-	4,956.9
<b>Services</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>60,068.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>59,402.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>60,970.4</b>
Drainage & Irrigation	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
Transportation	-	5,660.1	-	5,526.9	-	5,418.1
Telecommunications	-	301.3	-	331.7	-	321.1
Entertaining & Catering	-	3,869.6	-	4,007.3	-	4,018.2
Distribution	-	31,150.1	-	30,639.4	-	31,846.4
Education	-	1,622.5	0.2	1,625.0	-	996.4
Health	-	1,046.1	-	1,045.0	-	1,040.8
Professional Services	-	2,672.0	-	2,614.8	-	2,566.4
Other Services	0.0	13,747.2	0.2	13,611.8	0.0	14,763.0
<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29,381.5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29,013.4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28,856.0</b>
Home Improvement	-	8,649.5	-	8,726.1	-	8,760.6
Motor Cars	-	7,630.1	-	7,589.5	-	7,489.2
Other Durable Goods	-	1,145.9	-	1,123.8	-	1,095.1
Education	-	974.4	-	926.4	-	873.0
Travel	-	277.3	-	280.1	-	280.3
Other Purposes	-	10,704.4	-	10,367.4	-	10,357.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,339.1</b>	<b>134,102.8</b>	<b>1,581.5</b>	<b>132,569.6</b>	<b>1,843.9</b>	<b>132,123.4</b>

Source: Commercial Banks

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: LIQUID ASSETS**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 2.14

End Of Period	Total Liquid Assets	Cash In Bank	Excess Reserve	Bals Due From H/Q Own Branch Abroad	Net Bals Due From Com Banks In Guy.	Bals Due From Other Banks Abroad	Treasury Bills <sup>1)</sup>	Req. Liquid Assets <sup>2)</sup>	Surplus (+) Deficit (-)
2007	65,050.9	3,736.8	1,331.3	3,095.4	1,056.3	21,456.3	34,374.9	38,071.4	26,979.5
2008	67,347.2	3,677.2	1,109.7	2,155.4	(497.9)	16,655.4	44,247.5	42,098.1	25,249.2
2009	80,573.7	3,992.0	4,840.1	3,885.9	1,468.5	12,755.8	53,631.4	45,458.6	35,115.1
2010	105,036.7	5,154.5	15,766.9	7,608.9	3,917.7	8,187.6	64,401.1	51,915.9	53,120.8
2011	109,980.8	4,984.5	4,865.9	7,941.3	2,837.0	17,637.2	71,714.9	58,662.5	51,318.3
2013	124,030.1	7,306.9	6,028.0	7,188.9	7,635.2	16,439.5	79,431.6	68,064.6	55,965.5
2014									
Mar	111,119.9	4,716.3	8,527.7	8,156.0	3,877.8	12,088.6	73,753.4	68,668.5	42,451.4
Jun	109,252.5	5,253.5	3,855.1	10,459.0	2,793.0	18,447.4	68,444.4	70,510.6	38,741.9
Sep	108,445.5	4,628.4	7,718.7	11,944.9	2,736.4	17,028.9	64,388.2	70,469.3	37,976.2
Dec	107,163.7	6,898.3	6,229.7	13,095.1	2,817.0	17,116.3	61,007.3	71,659.2	35,504.5
2015									
Jan	112,136.3	5,632.2	14,234.7	10,516.4	2,455.8	17,729.7	61,567.5	72,293.9	39,842.4
Feb	115,705.4	5,775.3	12,854.9	12,496.1	2,232.7	21,764.1	60,582.2	73,377.2	42,328.2
Mar	114,189.5	6,364.3	5,661.1	14,212.3	1,960.1	26,072.2	59,919.5	73,258.2	40,931.3
Apr	115,858.5	5,830.6	8,044.5	11,498.6	2,159.1	29,665.3	58,660.3	73,571.2	42,287.3
May	117,118.9	6,191.8	13,542.7	11,432.9	2,426.8	24,930.6	58,594.0	74,567.7	42,551.2
Jun	119,805.3	6,622.5	17,070.0	10,233.3	1,977.4	25,440.6	58,461.5	75,259.8	44,545.5
Jul	118,052.0	5,216.6	18,745.3	9,592.9	2,003.0	21,043.5	61,450.7	76,174.3	41,877.7
Aug	115,846.4	5,247.0	19,740.4	7,866.7	1,917.4	19,744.5	61,330.3	76,003.8	39,842.6
Sep	116,570.7	6,223.5	19,725.0	9,052.3	1,657.0	18,951.6	60,961.3	75,201.0	41,369.7
Oct	115,433.9	5,559.5	16,994.3	11,405.1	2,208.9	18,531.1	60,734.9	73,778.7	41,655.2
Nov	117,093.6	5,844.9	19,067.7	10,443.5	1,740.3	18,090.0	61,907.2	75,296.3	41,797.3
Dec	114,813.4	8,416.9	11,096.4	7,767.9	2,230.5	21,597.8	63,704.0	74,970.8	39,842.6
2016									
Jan	122,211.7	6,161.5	22,351.5	6,677.5	1,460.0	21,373.2	64,188.0	77,374.7	44,837.0
Feb	128,805.9	6,715.6	25,117.4	6,562.9	1,381.4	24,650.1	64,378.6	78,188.4	50,617.4
Mar	129,390.0	7,042.0	20,901.9	7,438.7	1,631.3	27,041.7	65,334.4	78,142.4	51,247.7
Apr	126,179.5	6,087.2	20,169.0	6,397.9	1,954.5	26,378.5	65,192.3	78,561.8	47,617.7
May	137,877.9	7,326.6	23,756.6	7,682.3	10,631.9	25,504.8	62,975.7	79,260.9	58,617.0
Jun	123,915.8	6,150.7	17,802.2	6,308.2	879.8	26,370.1	66,404.8	78,907.1	45,008.7
Jul	125,345.0	6,330.7	18,712.6	7,115.3	1,089.8	25,693.6	66,403.0	79,644.9	45,700.1
Aug	135,100.5	6,327.2	23,668.6	6,940.0	6,284.5	25,421.8	66,458.3	80,162.5	54,938.0
Sep	121,852.4	5,914.6	19,175.0	6,010.9	1,705.2	22,854.9	66,191.6	79,939.9	41,912.4
Oct	124,512.3	6,037.7	24,825.9	5,668.6	1,862.3	20,249.2	65,868.7	79,256.7	45,255.7
Nov	123,172.2	6,864.3	28,552.2	3,926.8	1,665.9	15,989.3	66,173.7	80,534.0	42,638.3
Dec	121,602.7	8,959.1	24,299.0	4,920.3	2,620.2	14,632.0	66,172.0	80,014.2	41,588.5
2017									
Jan	130,718.2	7,554.5	36,636.0	3,916.8	1,490.9	14,959.3	66,160.7	73,512.3	57,205.9
Feb	124,571.6	6,299.4	31,909.7	3,845.9	2,549.2	17,282.3	62,685.0	66,973.5	57,598.0
Mar	117,122.5	7,153.4	30,577.2	4,811.7	1,083.0	10,143.2	63,354.0	57,913.9	59,208.6

Source: Commercial Banks

<sup>1)</sup> Treasury Bills figures have been revised from December 2004 to November 2005.

<sup>2)</sup> Statutory reserve deposits are included in the calculation of the required liquid assets.

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: MINIMUM RESERVE REQUIREMENTS**

(G\$ Million)

Table 2.15

End of	Day Of Res.	Required	Actual	Surplus (+)		End of	Day Of Res.	Required	Actual	Surplus (+)
Period	Per.(Week)	Reserves	Reserves	Deficit (-)		Period	Per.(Week)	Reserves	Reserves	Deficit (-)
<b>2015</b>						<b>2016</b>				
<b>Apr</b>	03rd	40,970.9	45,525.6	4,554.7		<b>Apr</b>	01st	43,680.3	65,649.9	21,969.6
	10th	40,838.9	46,199.6	5,360.7			08th	43,667.8	66,714.1	23,046.3
	17th	40,896.8	49,450.9	8,554.1			15th	43,670.3	69,064.0	25,393.7
	24th	41,164.1	49,208.6	8,044.5			22nd	43,928.1	69,230.4	25,302.3
							29th	43,880.9	64,049.9	20,169.0
<b>May</b>	01st	41,272.7	49,293.5	8,020.8		<b>May</b>	06th	43,662.0	65,485.7	21,823.7
	08th	41,637.6	51,665.2	10,027.5			13th	43,807.7	66,079.5	22,271.8
	15th	41,894.5	52,828.5	10,934.0			20th	44,270.6	68,189.7	23,919.2
	22nd	41,806.3	54,976.6	13,170.3			27th	44,280.4	68,037.0	23,756.6
	29th	41,692.4	55,235.1	13,542.7						
<b>Jun</b>	05th	41,885.9	54,951.4	13,065.5		<b>Jun</b>	03rd	44,239.7	67,700.5	23,460.8
	12th	42,004.8	50,534.1	8,529.2			10th	44,337.0	65,309.8	20,972.8
	19th	41,625.5	56,635.0	15,009.5			17th	44,294.8	62,320.5	18,025.7
	26th	42,037.6	59,107.7	17,070.0			24th	44,026.7	61,828.9	17,802.2
<b>Jul</b>	03rd	42,068.9	58,416.8	16,347.9		<b>Jul</b>	1st	43,739.1	63,285.8	19,546.7
	10th	42,057.4	58,145.1	16,087.7			8th	44,073.3	63,839.1	19,765.8
	17th	42,047.6	60,089.3	18,041.7			15th	44,366.5	64,122.5	19,755.9
	24th	41,797.9	63,727.0	21,929.1			22nd	44,515.9	64,235.2	19,719.3
	31st	42,533.1	61,278.4	18,745.3			29th	44,387.4	63,100.0	18,712.6
<b>Aug</b>	07th	42,366.7	61,383.5	19,016.8		<b>Aug</b>	5th	44,244.3	64,445.9	20,201.5
	14th	42,183.7	62,492.4	20,308.7			12th	44,436.2	64,961.1	20,524.8
	21st	42,347.9	62,928.7	20,580.8			19th	44,382.3	67,531.3	23,148.9
	28th	42,462.4	62,202.8	19,740.4			26th	44,694.2	68,362.8	23,668.6
<b>Sep</b>	04th	42,273.1	66,091.5	23,818.4		<b>Sep</b>	02nd	44,582.8	68,970.1	24,387.3
	11th	42,542.3	63,609.0	21,066.7			09th	44,793.3	67,205.7	22,412.3
	18th	42,251.5	62,568.9	20,317.4			16th	44,681.4	66,092.7	21,411.3
	25th	42,028.8	61,753.8	19,725.0			23rd	44,441.9	68,405.7	23,963.8
							30th	44,612.7	63,787.8	19,175.0
<b>Oct</b>	02nd	41,751.1	57,290.7	15,539.6		<b>Oct</b>	07th	44,019.6	62,450.2	18,430.6
	09th	41,206.7	55,445.0	14,238.2			14th	43,718.5	64,689.1	20,970.6
	16th	41,103.2	57,977.2	16,874.0			21st	43,877.0	66,916.3	23,039.2
	23rd	41,301.8	57,468.7	16,166.9			28th	44,194.3	69,020.1	24,825.9
	30th	41,217.2	58,211.5	16,994.3						
<b>Nov</b>	06th	41,486.8	59,798.9	18,312.1		<b>Nov</b>	04th	43,624.8	71,493.9	27,869.1
	13th	42,033.7	60,646.8	18,613.1			11th	43,653.3	71,429.4	27,776.0
	20th	42,158.0	61,035.2	18,877.2			18th	44,549.5	73,629.6	29,080.1
	27th	42,056.6	61,124.3	19,067.7			25th	44,891.1	73,443.3	28,552.2
<b>Dec</b>	04th	41,943.7	58,300.3	16,356.6		<b>Dec</b>	02nd	44,505.7	73,082.8	28,577.2
	11th	42,218.8	53,487.7	11,268.9			09th	44,115.1	67,996.1	23,881.0
	18th	42,231.5	50,934.1	8,702.5			16th	44,326.9	65,751.2	21,424.2
	25th	41,933.9	53,030.3	11,096.4			23rd	44,151.6	65,793.3	21,641.8
							30th	44,431.9	68,730.8	24,299.0
<b>2016</b>						<b>2017</b>				
<b>Jan</b>	01st	42,277.5	57,226.9	14,949.4		<b>Jan</b>	06th	44,425.4	73,203.7	28,778.2
	08th	42,658.6	62,816.5	20,157.9			13th	44,553.8	78,288.6	33,734.8
	15th	43,270.3	65,115.1	21,844.8			20th	44,883.8	79,912.7	35,028.9
	22nd	43,403.3	65,153.0	21,749.7			27th	45,034.1	81,670.1	36,636.0
	29th	43,179.6	65,531.1	22,351.5						
<b>Feb</b>	05th	43,211.2	65,892.5	22,681.3		<b>Feb</b>	03rd	45,282.0	83,122.7	37,840.7
	12th	43,597.5	67,428.1	23,830.6			10th	45,367.9	83,671.0	38,303.1
	19th	43,746.4	66,923.0	23,176.6			17th	45,506.0	79,096.1	33,590.1
	26th	43,601.1	68,718.5	25,117.4			24th	44,966.2	76,875.9	31,909.7
<b>Mar</b>	04th	43,607.1	72,269.6	28,662.5		<b>Mar</b>	03rd	44,222.7	77,185.7	32,963.0
	11th	43,811.6	69,106.6	25,295.0			10th	43,925.3	74,407.5	30,482.2
	18th	43,829.0	66,696.0	22,867.0			17th	43,725.3	76,312.2	32,586.9
	25th	43,623.3	64,525.3	20,901.9			24th	43,825.7	75,845.9	32,020.2
							31st	43,587.8	74,165.0	30,577.2

Source: Commercial Banks

**BANK OF GUYANA**  
**FOREIGN EXCHANGE INTERVENTION**  
 US\$ Million

Table 2.16 (a)

Period Ended	Purchases	Sales	Net Purchases/ (Sales)
2007	23.15	23.07	0.08
2008	60.10	70.35	(10.25)
2009	41.27	83.77	(42.50)
2010	-	0.90	(0.90)
2011	1.00	3.90	(2.90)
2012	-	36.75	(36.75)
2013	-	13.40	(13.40)
2014			
Mar	-	0.60	(0.60)
Jun	-	0.40	(0.40)
Sep	-	0.05	(0.05)
Dec	-	0.30	(0.30)
2015			
Jan	-	0.10	(0.10)
Feb	-	0.30	(0.30)
Mar	-	-	-
Apr	-	0.10	(0.10)
May	-	-	-
Jun	-	0.20	(0.20)
Jul	5.00	0.20	4.80
Aug	-	0.20	(0.20)
Sep	0.55	1.25	(0.70)
Oct	-	0.30	(0.30)
Nov	-	0.30	(0.30)
Dec	-	2.80	(2.80)
2016			
Jan	-	5.90	(5.90)
Feb	-	1.40	(1.40)
Mar	-	2.20	(2.20)
Apr	-	0.60	(0.60)
May	-	0.70	(0.70)
Jun	-	1.10	(1.10)
Jul	-	0.90	(0.90)
Aug	-	0.40	(0.40)
Sep	-	2.20	(2.20)
Oct	0.20	2.00	(1.80)
Nov	0.50	3.80	(3.30)
Dec	-	6.10	(6.10)
2017			
Jan	-	2.90	(2.90)
Feb	-	0.40	(0.40)
Mar	-	3.30	(3.30)

Source: Bank of Guyana

**COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
**INTERBANK TRADE**  
 US\$ Million

Table 2.16 (b)

Period Ended	Volume
2007	32.07
2008	32.90
2009	26.06
2010	-
2011	3.72
2012	-
2013	6.00
2014	
Mar	-
Jun	5.42
Sep	9.40
Dec	12.40
2015	
Jan	16.45
Feb	10.70
Mar	6.00
Apr	15.00
May	-
Jun	-
Jul	4.15
Aug	2.20
Sep	1.00
Oct	2.00
Nov	8.40
Dec	10.00
2016	
Jan	6.60
Feb	1.00
Mar	1.60
Apr	-
May	-
Jun	-
Jul	4.00
Aug	-
Sep	12.30
Oct	-
Nov	4.54
Dec	0.80
2017	
Jan	2.53
Feb	0.23
Mar	1.18

Source: Commercial Banks



**COMMERCIAL BANKS' HOLDINGS OF TREASURY BILLS**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 2.17

<b>Period Ended</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>91-Day Bills</b>	<b>182-Day Bills</b>	<b>364- Day Bills</b>
2007	34,415.7	0.0	2,256.3	32,159.4
2008	44,991.2	1,000.0	6,956.2	37,035.0
2009	55,951.5	0.0	8,976.9	46,974.6
2010	65,514.2	0.0	7,721.6	57,792.6
2011	72,548.6	3,500.0	7,345.9	61,702.7
2013	80,328.2	7,000.0	6,753.3	66,575.0
2014				
Mar	74,828.2	4,000.0	7,353.3	63,475.0
Jun	69,253.6	6,000.0	6,653.7	56,600.0
Sep	65,253.6	6,000.0	6,053.7	53,200.0
Dec	61,933.6	6,000.0	4,253.6	51,680.0
2015				
Jan	61,933.6	6,000.0	4,253.6	51,680.0
Feb	61,633.6	10,000.0	4,253.6	47,380.0
Mar	60,933.6	10,000.0	4,253.6	46,680.0
Apr	59,633.6	10,000.0	253.6	49,380.0
May	59,551.8	6,918.2	253.6	52,380.0
Jun	59,633.6	7,000.0	253.6	52,380.0
Jul	62,328.5	6,694.9	253.6	55,380.0
Aug	62,240.1	6,714.7	253.6	55,271.9
Sep	61,927.3	6,401.8	253.6	55,271.9
Oct	61,697.3	6,401.8	253.6	55,041.9
Nov	62,914.2	6,251.8	253.6	56,408.8
Dec	64,740.4	6,578.0	253.6	57,908.8
2016				
Jan	65,240.4	6,578.0	2,253.6	56,408.8
Feb	65,480.1	7,017.7	2,253.6	56,208.8
Mar	66,390.1	7,627.7	2,253.6	56,508.8
Apr	66,190.1	7,627.7	2,253.6	56,308.8
May	63,879.6	8,317.3	2,253.5	53,308.8
Jun	67,279.6	8,717.3	2,253.5	56,308.8
Jul	67,279.6	8,717.3	2,253.5	56,308.8
Aug	67,370.4	8,600.0	2,253.5	56,516.9
Sep	67,170.4	4,800.0	5,853.5	56,516.9
Oct	66,820.4	4,800.0	5,853.5	56,166.9
Nov	67,153.4	5,000.0	5,853.4	56,300.0
Dec	67,153.4	5,000.0	5,853.4	56,300.0
2017				
Jan	67,153.4	5,000.0	5,853.4	56,300.0
Feb	63,653.4	5,000.0	5,853.4	52,800.0
Mar	64,271.6	5,000.0	6,071.6	53,200.0

Source: Bank of Guyana

**MONETARY SURVEY**  
(G\$ MILLION)

Table 3.1

End of Period	Foreign Assets (Net)			Domestic Credit						Money and Quasi-Money					Other (Net)	
	Total	Bank of Guyana	Commercial Banks	Total	Public Sector			Non-Bank Fin. Inst. (Net)	Private Sector	Total	Money			Quasi-Money Savings & Time Dep.		
					Total	Cent'l Gov't (Net)	Public Ent's. (Net)				Other Pub. Sect. (Net)	Total	Currency			Demand Deposits
2007	83,094.4	44,643.2	38,451.2	44,988.5	(19,061.9)	3,522.2	(9,922.8)	(12,661.2)	(9,296.5)	73,346.9	163,399.4	54,240.7	29,800.6	24,440.1	109,158.7	(35,316.5)
2008	94,141.7	54,230.5	39,911.1	59,775.5	(18,546.5)	5,843.6	(11,205.3)	(13,184.8)	(11,012.6)	89,334.6	184,153.0	61,035.3	34,552.4	26,482.9	123,117.7	(30,235.9)
2009	142,008.0	108,694.2	33,313.8	47,222.3	(33,275.3)	(3,306.8)	(15,931.2)	(14,037.3)	(13,892.5)	94,390.1	202,094.2	66,365.1	38,436.8	27,928.3	135,729.1	(12,863.9)
2010	173,121.3	140,363.7	32,757.6	55,446.5	(41,280.3)	(8,004.4)	(24,123.3)	(9,152.7)	(15,606.6)	112,333.4	233,361.6	80,832.1	45,999.4	34,832.6	152,529.5	(4,793.8)
2011	184,910.9	145,695.7	39,215.2	93,477.6	(25,994.7)	7,191.8	(22,267.5)	(10,919.0)	(15,163.8)	134,636.1	270,691.2	97,267.7	56,868.5	40,399.2	173,423.5	7,697.3
2012	214,332.1	161,675.7	52,656.4	99,004.0	(44,890.4)	(623.9)	(30,665.3)	(13,601.2)	(17,749.6)	161,644.0	301,834.1	112,418.6	60,331.6	52,087.0	189,415.6	11,502.0
2013	197,026.1	147,805.2	49,220.8	123,780.4	(36,143.8)	16,675.8	(40,110.7)	(12,708.8)	(25,205.9)	185,130.0	313,421.3	115,195.5	60,900.7	54,294.8	198,225.7	7,385.2
2014																
Mar	181,099.7	135,039.9	46,059.8	145,686.0	(20,841.0)	25,255.2	(28,815.3)	(17,280.9)	(19,919.0)	186,446.0	308,884.5	110,697.5	58,088.8	52,608.8	198,186.9	17,901.2
Jun	188,308.4	133,600.5	54,707.9	141,896.2	(28,564.8)	19,977.3	(32,245.8)	(16,296.3)	(20,080.9)	190,541.8	313,132.8	110,864.6	60,602.0	50,262.6	202,268.2	17,071.7
Sep	183,527.9	126,607.1	56,920.9	148,895.3	(24,167.0)	26,005.2	(34,508.8)	(15,663.4)	(21,226.7)	194,288.9	315,966.7	114,622.9	60,892.3	53,730.6	201,343.8	16,456.5
Dec	195,178.4	133,965.9	61,212.5	154,911.1	(25,796.9)	28,326.1	(37,107.6)	(17,015.4)	(21,333.5)	202,041.5	329,639.8	131,186.1	72,454.2	58,731.9	198,453.7	20,449.7
2015																
Jan	192,419.0	132,548.4	59,870.6	158,606.5	(20,515.2)	34,154.0	(37,396.1)	(17,273.1)	(21,271.7)	200,393.4	325,457.6	121,994.9	67,596.3	54,398.6	203,462.7	25,567.9
Feb	192,715.9	129,149.7	63,566.2	155,639.3	(21,805.9)	36,271.8	(41,253.6)	(16,824.1)	(23,422.7)	200,867.9	322,561.9	121,171.6	67,409.1	53,762.5	201,390.3	25,793.2
Mar	195,565.1	124,988.7	70,576.4	156,901.0	(22,443.3)	34,463.8	(39,814.4)	(17,092.7)	(22,580.5)	201,924.7	325,676.1	123,315.4	67,504.2	55,811.1	202,360.7	26,789.9
Apr	197,345.4	124,518.6	72,826.8	157,432.8	(24,137.3)	32,957.5	(40,497.2)	(16,597.5)	(21,449.4)	203,019.5	330,766.6	123,051.1	68,959.0	54,092.2	207,715.5	24,011.6
May	196,178.0	126,090.6	70,087.4	159,489.6	(22,168.4)	37,801.1	(43,591.0)	(16,378.6)	(21,893.7)	203,551.7	331,095.7	122,906.9	69,364.6	53,542.3	208,188.8	24,571.8
Jun	194,592.9	127,114.3	67,478.6	158,037.6	(25,161.9)	39,405.5	(47,554.0)	(17,013.4)	(21,966.9)	205,166.4	328,388.9	123,037.8	67,460.2	55,577.6	205,351.0	24,241.6
Jul	189,624.6	126,300.0	63,324.6	162,688.4	(18,972.3)	43,783.3	(46,123.8)	(16,631.8)	(22,863.2)	204,523.9	327,748.2	122,066.4	67,655.2	54,411.3	205,681.8	24,564.8
Aug	187,665.2	126,327.6	61,337.7	165,146.9	(19,409.1)	41,879.3	(45,081.6)	(16,206.8)	(22,227.0)	206,783.0	327,359.0	123,083.8	66,774.0	56,309.8	204,275.1	25,453.1
Sep	182,606.2	124,677.4	57,928.8	169,150.3	(15,868.8)	46,870.9	(46,890.4)	(15,849.3)	(21,811.7)	206,830.8	324,058.9	120,603.0	65,720.9	54,882.1	203,455.9	27,697.6
Oct	182,658.7	123,305.5	59,353.3	176,688.7	(10,071.1)	46,536.9	(40,549.4)	(16,058.6)	(21,794.1)	208,553.9	329,978.6	124,193.5	68,255.0	55,938.5	205,785.1	29,368.9
Nov	178,093.9	120,050.5	58,043.4	182,827.1	(5,884.9)	53,843.7	(44,131.7)	(15,597.0)	(22,065.4)	210,777.4	330,125.8	123,871.4	69,200.9	54,670.5	206,254.4	30,795.1
Dec	178,605.9	122,080.1	56,525.8	184,598.8	(6,366.4)	56,331.2	(45,266.1)	(17,431.5)	(23,521.9)	214,487.2	334,471.1	130,295.0	75,753.8	54,541.2	204,176.2	28,733.6
2016																
Jan	186,058.4	127,541.7	58,516.8	178,782.9	(8,622.9)	57,972.8	(48,973.1)	(17,622.7)	(24,339.1)	211,744.9	332,364.3	125,925.0	71,196.5	54,728.5	206,439.3	32,477.0
Feb	191,172.8	131,399.1	59,773.7	178,012.1	(8,196.3)	59,339.8	(50,016.5)	(17,519.6)	(24,972.9)	211,181.4	333,690.0	128,675.7	71,695.2	56,980.4	205,014.3	35,495.0
Mar	189,514.3	126,843.8	62,670.6	180,394.9	(6,397.3)	62,954.2	(51,821.3)	(17,530.2)	(24,929.6)	211,721.8	334,357.7	128,767.2	73,451.6	55,315.6	205,590.5	35,551.5
Apr	186,513.2	123,869.6	62,643.6	188,341.4	1,358.0	70,430.0	(51,793.4)	(17,278.6)	(25,038.6)	212,021.9	337,771.8	128,056.7	73,595.6	54,461.1	209,715.2	37,082.8
May	189,612.6	125,471.3	64,141.4	185,137.4	(941.9)	69,868.6	(53,312.3)	(17,498.2)	(26,939.2)	213,018.5	336,628.0	128,775.3	74,348.5	54,426.8	207,852.7	38,122.0
Jun	194,374.4	130,069.2	64,305.2	174,581.0	(13,816.6)	60,473.7	(55,033.7)	(19,256.5)	(24,737.7)	213,135.2	334,178.8	128,479.4	73,850.8	54,628.6	205,699.4	34,776.6
Jul	192,057.9	126,766.9	65,291.1	180,893.8	(8,181.5)	64,255.6	(54,915.1)	(17,522.0)	(25,798.3)	214,873.6	337,393.1	133,064.0	74,960.9	58,103.1	204,329.1	35,558.6
Aug	191,490.3	126,029.7	65,460.6	183,599.7	(3,764.7)	69,645.1	(56,269.9)	(17,139.9)	(25,893.4)	213,257.9	337,843.8	132,837.5	73,433.6	59,403.9	205,006.2	37,246.3
Sep	190,209.1	125,331.0	64,878.1	186,108.1	(2,580.4)	70,304.4	(56,518.2)	(16,366.5)	(26,359.1)	215,047.6	338,197.5	132,095.8	74,088.4	58,007.4	206,101.7	38,119.7
Oct	192,017.2	128,504.7	63,512.5	184,810.7	(3,352.1)	66,336.5	(49,224.1)	(20,464.6)	(26,580.9)	214,743.7	343,105.7	135,048.9	76,060.2	58,988.7	208,056.8	33,722.2
Nov	187,241.5	128,031.6	59,209.9	192,289.1	2,015.3	72,069.7	(49,600.4)	(20,454.0)	(27,420.8)	217,694.7	345,625.3	138,410.9	75,498.1	62,912.8	207,214.4	33,905.3
Dec *	183,851.2	126,419.5	57,431.8	199,000.1	7,047.3	78,059.6	(50,577.4)	(20,434.9)	(27,139.7)	219,092.4	351,034.9	144,827.4	82,961.6	61,865.7	206,207.6	31,816.4
2017																
Jan	179,508.0	122,963.2	56,544.7	201,376.7	12,815.3	88,925.6	(54,462.6)	(21,647.6)	(27,834.2)	216,395.6	347,663.5	141,885.6	77,597.2	64,288.4	205,778.0	33,221.1
Feb	180,261.7	122,022.2	58,239.5	201,393.5	15,122.7	80,087.4	(43,501.6)	(21,463.1)	(29,125.5)	215,396.3	349,866.1	143,755.9	78,376.8	65,379.0	206,110.2	31,789.1
Mar	175,272.4	122,414.3	52,858.1	197,040.4	11,844.6	77,436.7	(38,533.1)	(27,059.0)	(30,541.0)	215,736.8	346,229.5	140,215.8	78,176.2	62,039.5	206,013.8	26,083.3

Source: Bank of Guyana and Commercial Banks.

\* Figures for December 2016 are preliminary.

**GUYANA: SELECTED INTEREST RATES <sup>1</sup>**  
(Percent Per Annum)

Table 4.1

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015				2016												2017			
	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	
<b>BANK OF GUYANA</b>																												
Bank Rate	6.50	6.75	6.75	6.25	5.50	5.25	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Treasury Bill Discount Rate																												
91 Days	3.90	4.19	4.18	3.78	2.35	1.45	1.45	1.67	1.73	1.89	1.90	1.92	1.92	1.92	1.91	1.87	1.89	1.89	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.54	1.54	
182 Days	3.92	4.48	4.35	3.70	2.43	1.72	1.55	1.81	1.81	1.81	1.81	1.81	1.73	1.73	1.73	1.73	1.73	1.71	1.71	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.65	1.65	1.44	1.44	
364 Days	4.35	4.81	4.47	3.59	2.51	1.54	2.14	2.37	2.39	2.38	2.28	2.38	2.33	2.28	2.23	2.27	2.27	2.26	2.24	2.20	2.17	2.16	2.14	2.13	2.08	1.79	1.60	
<b>COMMERCIAL BANKS</b>																												
Small Savings Rate (average)	3.15	3.04	2.78	2.67	1.99	1.69	1.33	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.26	1.21	
Prime Lending Rate (weighted average) <sup>2</sup>	13.89	13.91	14.22	15.06	14.33	12.50	12.30	11.01	10.92	10.82	10.61	10.65	10.84	10.83	10.78	10.77	10.76	10.75	10.74	10.72	10.71	10.69	10.65	10.65	10.66	10.62	10.57	
Prime Lending Rate <sup>3</sup>	14.71	14.54	14.54	14.54	14.00	13.83	12.83	12.83	12.83	12.83	12.83	12.83	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	
Comm. Banks' Lending Rate (weighted average)	12.40	12.35	12.17	11.95	11.68	11.08	11.16	10.86	10.80	10.74	10.56	10.56	10.52	10.55	10.50	10.47	10.51	10.46	10.43	10.46	10.40	10.43	10.42	10.43	10.44	10.43	10.39	
<b>HAND-IN-HAND TRUST CORP. INC.</b>																												
Domestic Mortgages	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	
Commercial Mortgages	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	
Average Deposit Rates	3.23	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.30	1.78	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.30	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.68	
<b>NEW BUILDING SOCIETY</b>																												
Deposits <sup>4</sup>	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1.75	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	1.40	
Mortgage Rates <sup>5</sup>	7.50	7.50	8.45	7.35	6.85	6.85	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	6.45	
Five dollar shares	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.30	2.25	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	
Save and prosper shares	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.00	2.60	2.25	2.25	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	

Source: Bank of Guyana, Commercial Banks and other Financial Institutions

1) End of period rates.

2) The prime lending rate reported by the banks has been weighted by the amount of loans issued at the corresponding rate.

3) The average prime lending rate actually used by commercial banks applicable to loans and advances.

4) Small savings rate

5) Effective November 2009, the mortgage rate for New Building Society is reflected as an average rate.

**COMMERCIAL BANKS: SELECTED INTEREST RATES**  
(Percent Per Annum)

Table 4.2

End Of Period	Commercial Banks					
	Prime Lending Rate <sup>1)</sup>	Small Savings Deposits	3 Months Time Deposits	6 Months Time Deposits	9 Months Time Deposits <sup>2)</sup>	12 Months Time Deposits
2007	14.71	3.15	2.40	2.10	3.00	2.96
2008	14.54	3.04	2.34	2.05	3.00	2.92
2009	14.54	2.78	2.32	2.00	2.75	2.88
2010	14.54	2.67	2.28	2.55	3.00	2.88
2011	14.00	1.99	1.83	2.00	...	2.20
2012	13.83	1.69	1.39	1.58	...	1.76
2013	12.83	1.33	1.09	1.25	...	1.39
2014						
Mar	12.83	1.25	1.07	1.24	...	1.39
Jun	12.83	1.25	1.07	1.24	...	1.60
Sep	12.83	1.26	1.10	1.26	...	1.40
Dec	12.83	1.26	1.10	1.26	...	1.40
2015						
Jan	12.83	1.26	1.10	1.26	...	1.40
Feb	12.83	1.26	1.10	1.26	...	1.40
Mar	12.83	1.26	1.10	1.26	...	1.40
Apr	12.83	1.26	1.10	1.26	...	1.40
May	12.83	1.26	1.10	1.26	...	1.40
Jun	12.83	1.26	1.13	1.29	...	1.43
Jul	12.83	1.26	1.13	1.29	...	1.43
Aug	12.83	1.26	1.13	1.29	...	1.43
Sep	12.83	1.26	1.13	1.29	...	1.43
Oct	12.83	1.26	1.13	1.29	...	1.43
Nov	12.83	1.26	1.13	1.29	...	1.43
Dec	12.83	1.26	1.13	1.29	...	1.43
2016						
Jan	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Feb	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Mar	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Apr	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
May	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Jun	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Jul	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Aug	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Sep	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Oct	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Nov	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Dec	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
2017						
Jan	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Feb	13.00	1.26	1.17	1.33	...	1.47
Mar	13.00	1.21	1.08	1.22	...	1.35

Source: Commercial Banks

- 1) Arithmetic average of the Prime Lending Rate as reported by the Commercial Banks.
- 2) Commercial banks are no longer offering 9 mths time deposits (effective March 2011).

## COMPARATIVE TREASURY BILL RATES AND BANK RATES

Table 4.3

Period	Guyana		Trin. & Tob.		Barbados		Jamaica	U.S.A.		U.K.	Euro Area
	Treasury Bill	Bank Rate	Treasury Bill	Bank Rate	Treasury Bill	Bank Rate	Treasury Bill <sup>1</sup>	Treasury Bill	Bank Rate	Treasury Bill	Bank Rate
2007	3.90	6.50	7.00	10.00	4.90	12.00	13.34	3.08	4.83	5.30	5.00
2008	4.19	6.75	6.94	10.75	4.81	10.00	24.45	0.04	0.86	1.30	3.00
2009	4.18	6.75	1.36	7.25	3.44	7.00	16.80	0.07	0.50	0.36	1.75
2010	3.78	6.25	0.37	5.75	3.35	7.00	7.48	0.15	0.75	0.50	1.75
2011	2.35	5.50	0.28	5.00	3.43	7.00	6.46	0.01	0.75	0.30	1.75
2012	1.45	5.25	0.39	4.75	3.61	7.00	7.18	0.07	0.75	0.25	1.50
2013	1.45	5.00	0.06	4.75	3.24	7.00	8.25	0.07	0.75	0.26	0.75
2014											
Mar	1.52	5.00	0.06	4.75	3.34	7.00	9.11	0.05	0.75	0.39	0.75
Jun	1.59	5.00	0.12	4.75	3.38	7.00	8.37	0.04	0.75	0.36	0.40
Sep	1.58	5.00	0.11	4.75	3.17	7.00	...	0.02	0.75	0.44	0.30
Dec	1.67	5.00	0.10	4.75	2.55	7.00	7.14	0.03	0.75	0.41	0.30
2015											
Jan	1.67	5.00	0.10	4.75	2.17	7.00	6.99	0.03	0.75	0.38	0.30
Feb	1.70	5.00	0.16	4.75	3.26	7.00	6.88	0.02	0.75	0.34	0.30
Mar	1.73	5.00	0.11	4.75	3.34	7.00	7.00	0.03	0.75	0.43	0.30
Apr	1.73	5.00	0.04	4.75	2.89	7.00	6.79	0.02	0.75	0.43	0.30
May	1.83	5.00	0.06	4.75	3.07	7.00	6.57	0.02	0.75	0.45	0.30
Jun	1.89	5.00	0.58	4.75	2.78	7.00	6.48	0.02	0.75	0.47	0.30
Jul	1.89	5.00	0.37	4.75	2.40	7.00	6.60	0.03	0.75	0.49	0.30
Aug	1.92	5.00	0.40	4.75	3.11	7.00	6.49	0.07	0.75	0.46	0.30
Sep	1.90	5.00	0.52	4.75	2.03	7.00	6.35	0.02	0.75	0.46	0.30
Oct	1.92	5.00	0.86	4.75	3.08	7.00	6.23	0.02	0.75	0.48	0.30
Nov	1.92	5.00	0.86	4.75	3.26	7.00	6.15	0.13	0.75	0.48	0.30
Dec	1.92	5.00	0.97	4.75	1.76	7.00	5.96	0.23	0.87	0.46	0.30
2016											
Jan	1.92	5.00	1.01	4.75	3.44	7.00	5.94	0.26	1.00	0.48	0.30
Feb	1.92	5.00	1.15	4.75	3.58	7.00	6.00	0.31	1.00	0.47	0.30
Mar	1.91	5.00	1.15	4.75	3.18	7.00	5.66	0.30	1.00	0.45	0.25
Apr	1.91	5.00	1.15	4.75	3.45	7.00	5.82	0.23	1.00	0.45	0.25
May	1.87	5.00	1.20	4.75	3.48	7.00	5.80	0.28	1.00	0.44	0.25
Jun	1.89	5.00	1.20	4.75	3.16	7.00	5.86	0.27	1.00	0.40	0.25
Jul	1.89	5.00	1.19	4.75	3.22	7.00	5.77	0.30	1.00	0.37	0.25
Aug	1.85	5.00	1.19	4.75	3.35	7.00	5.73	0.30	1.00	0.23	0.25
Sep	1.85	5.00	1.16	4.75	3.10	7.00	5.86	0.29	1.00	0.21	0.25
Oct	1.85	5.00	1.20	4.75	3.33	7.00	5.70	0.29	1.00	0.17	0.25
Nov	1.68	5.00	0.65	4.75	3.28	7.00	5.70	0.45	1.00	0.14	0.25
Dec	1.68	5.00	0.65	4.75	3.10	7.00	5.68	...	...	0.14	0.25
2017											
Jan	1.68	5.00	1.19	4.75	3.40	7.00	5.62	...	...	0.14	0.25
Feb	1.54	5.00	1.01	4.75	3.46	7.00	5.92	...	...	0.11	0.25
Mar	1.54	5.00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.25

Source: Statistical Reports from Central Banks

<sup>1</sup> This is the 6 months treasury bill rate.

**THE NEW BUILDING SOCIETY: ASSETS, LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND RESERVES**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 5.1

Period Ended	Assets										Total Assets/ Liabilities, Capital & Reserves	Liabilities				
	Foreign Sector	Banking System Cash & Deposits	Public Sector				Private Sector					Deposits			Other	Foreign Liabilities
			Total	Gov't. T/Bills	Gov't. Deb.	Local Gov't. Sec.	Loans			Other		Total Deposits	Shares Deposits	Other Deposits		
							Total	Mortgage Loans	Other Loans							
2007	956	2,017	12,515	12,515	-	-	16,992	16,992	-	1,043	33,522	27,368	26,655	713	4,586	1,568
2008	1,036	4,193	9,801	9,801	-	-	19,046	19,046	-	1,701	35,777	28,905	28,219	686	5,248	1,624
2009	778	4,516	8,209	8,209	-	-	20,965	20,965	-	3,507	37,976	30,573	29,901	672	5,665	1,737
2010	800	4,727	10,869	10,869	-	-	21,625	21,625	-	3,894	41,915	31,159	30,500	659	6,247	4,509
2011	789	3,725	13,469	13,469	-	-	23,572	23,572	-	3,921	45,475	34,694	34,012	682	7,001	3,780
2012	804	6,408	9,811	9,811	-	-	27,791	27,791	-	4,027	48,841	36,758	35,933	826	7,817	4,266
2013																
Mar	804	10,249	5,855	5,855	-	-	29,163	29,163	-	4,027	50,097	37,429	36,707	722	8,171	4,498
Jun	804	10,993	6,065	6,065	-	-	30,390	30,390	-	3,915	52,168	39,110	38,361	748	8,485	4,573
Sep	807	12,047	4,307	4,307	-	-	31,619	31,619	-	3,923	52,703	39,147	38,388	759	8,887	4,669
Dec	817	12,167	3,809	3,809	-	-	32,977	32,977	-	3,920	53,689	40,029	39,299	730	8,959	4,701
2014																
Mar	808	9,159	5,857	5,857	-	-	34,586	34,586	-	4,326	54,736	40,109	39,332	777	9,843	4,784
Jun	819	8,984	5,749	5,749	-	-	35,818	35,818	-	4,182	55,552	40,514	39,732	782	10,220	4,819
Sep	809	9,536	5,152	5,152	-	-	36,631	36,631	-	4,256	56,384	40,603	39,803	800	10,642	5,139
Dec	821	10,082	4,654	4,654	-	-	37,053	37,053	-	3,940	56,550	40,913	40,128	786	10,667	4,970
2015																
Jan	821	11,005	4,651	4,651	-	-	37,055	37,055	-	3,918	57,451	41,734	40,931	804	10,707	5,009
Feb	803	10,775	4,943	4,943	-	-	37,055	37,055	-	3,974	57,551	41,696	40,891	805	10,833	5,021
Mar	803	10,669	5,236	5,236	-	-	37,076	37,076	-	4,020	57,803	41,816	41,003	813	10,956	5,031
Apr	803	10,662	5,528	5,528	-	-	37,141	37,141	-	4,045	58,179	42,098	41,266	832	11,044	5,037
May	803	11,062	5,528	5,528	-	-	37,122	37,122	-	4,081	58,596	42,376	41,528	847	11,169	5,051
Jun	794	10,369	5,528	5,528	-	-	37,129	37,129	-	4,022	57,842	41,414	40,564	850	11,352	5,075
Jul	800	10,636	5,528	5,528	-	-	37,240	37,240	-	3,788	57,991	41,473	40,620	853	11,416	5,102
Aug	800	10,744	5,626	5,626	-	-	37,314	37,314	-	3,820	58,303	41,648	40,804	845	11,541	5,114
Sep	787	10,735	5,825	5,825	-	-	37,394	37,394	-	3,876	58,617	41,847	40,998	849	11,641	5,130
Oct	787	10,704	6,069	6,069	-	-	37,471	37,471	-	3,956	58,988	42,132	41,276	856	11,780	5,075
Nov	787	10,688	6,218	6,218	-	-	37,478	37,478	-	4,035	59,207	42,219	41,376	843	11,925	5,063
Dec	774	10,923	6,023	6,023	-	-	37,446	37,446	-	3,989	59,156	42,045	41,236	809	11,970	5,140
2016																
Jan	774	11,466	6,023	6,023	-	-	37,419	37,419	-	3,914	59,597	42,465	41,644	821	12,030	5,102
Feb	774	11,066	6,562	6,562	-	-	37,459	37,459	-	3,780	59,640	42,557	41,699	858	11,955	5,128
Mar	57	11,710	6,660	6,660	-	-	37,530	37,530	-	3,848	59,806	42,592	41,736	856	12,083	5,131
Apr	57	12,258	6,563	6,563	-	-	37,508	37,508	-	3,861	60,247	42,902	42,018	884	12,192	5,153
May	57	12,863	6,364	6,364	-	-	37,465	37,465	-	3,770	60,520	43,056	42,179	877	12,245	5,218
Jun	59	11,886	6,165	6,165	-	-	37,463	37,463	-	3,675	59,247	41,474	40,583	891	12,396	5,377
Jul	59	12,059	6,165	6,165	-	-	37,374	37,374	-	3,676	59,333	41,644	40,749	895	12,495	5,194
Aug	59	12,316	6,170	6,170	-	-	37,308	37,308	-	3,633	59,486	41,640	40,740	900	12,618	5,229
Sep	51	12,317	6,170	6,170	-	-	37,266	37,266	-	3,682	59,486	41,558	40,669	890	12,695	5,232
Oct	52	12,270	6,513	6,513	-	-	37,315	37,315	-	3,727	59,877	41,792	40,863	929	12,812	5,273
Nov	52	12,772	6,314	6,314	-	-	37,298	37,298	-	3,693	60,130	41,924	41,029	894	12,933	5,273
Dec	52	12,644	6,314	6,314	-	-	37,355	37,355	-	3,674	60,040	41,707	40,826	881	13,035	5,299
2017																
Jan	52	13,053	6,320	6,320	-	-	37,378	37,378	-	3,524	60,327	42,009	41,142	867	12,956	5,362
Feb	-	13,657	5,932	5,932	-	-	37,409	37,409	-	3,541	60,539	42,112	41,229	882	13,073	5,355
Mar	-	14,251	5,541	5,541	-	-	37,432	37,432	-	3,617	60,842	42,227	41,362	866	13,187	5,428

Source: New Building Society

**TRUST COMPANIES: ASSETS**  
(G\$ Thousand)

Table 5.2(a)

Period Ended	Total Assets	Foreign Sector	Banking System			Public Sector			Private Sector				Other
			Total	Cash	Deposits	Total	Gov't. T/Bills	Local Gov't. Sec.	Total	Mortgage Loans	Other Loans & Adv.	Shares	
2007	9,706,476	4,363,793	1,118,820	4,692	1,114,128	788,572	10,050	778,522	2,670,268	1,380,278	926,379	363,611	765,023
2008 <sup>1)</sup>	9,938,842	5,469,692	1,176,839	4,740	1,172,099	755,290	-	755,290	1,894,707	889,659	633,362	371,686	642,314
2009	7,368,039	4,166,567	1,134,733	4,965	1,129,768	-	-	-	1,483,751	913,649	265,263	304,839	582,988
2010	7,445,107	3,515,324	1,149,961	4,907	1,145,054	-	-	-	2,279,326	1,006,615	997,513	275,198	500,496
2011	7,628,741	3,077,107	1,221,904	5,146	1,216,758	-	-	-	2,901,999	1,223,380	1,405,085	273,534	427,731
2012	8,273,170	2,533,556	1,210,642	11,221	1,199,421	-	-	-	4,357,523	1,925,635	2,140,207	291,681	171,449
2013													
Mar	8,000,891	2,364,459	1,069,544	11,354	1,058,190	-	-	-	4,364,530	1,906,426	2,159,654	298,450	202,358
Jun	8,125,152	2,308,463	1,049,072	11,029	1,038,043	-	-	-	4,586,114	1,930,067	2,358,040	298,007	181,503
Sep	7,976,022	2,294,552	903,027	10,876	892,151	-	-	-	4,609,499	1,955,459	2,357,218	296,822	168,944
Dec	8,224,065	2,253,778	937,658	11,061	926,597	-	-	-	4,860,254	2,012,746	2,565,057	282,451	172,375
2014													
Mar	8,147,441	2,262,265	799,387	10,725	788,662	-	-	-	4,914,120	2,034,153	2,543,096	336,871	171,669
Jun	8,741,319	2,201,898	892,818	10,731	882,087	-	-	-	5,467,815	2,097,865	3,037,830	332,120	178,788
Sep	8,741,319	2,201,898	892,818	10,731	882,087	-	-	-	5,467,815	2,097,865	3,037,830	332,120	178,788
Dec	9,042,751	1,966,646	927,862	10,983	916,879	-	-	-	5,973,226	2,440,850	3,205,214	327,162	175,017
2015													
Mar	9,090,382	1,996,472	892,421	11,725	880,696	-	-	-	6,015,822	2,377,770	3,310,094	327,958	185,667
Jun	9,347,289	1,899,818	909,045	11,242	897,803	-	-	-	6,114,156	2,107,329	3,672,076	334,751	424,270
Sep	9,655,500	1,906,597	940,722	11,687	929,035	-	-	-	6,606,469	2,392,979	3,891,316	322,174	201,712
Dec	10,148,196	1,581,309	1,064,133	11,152	1,052,981	-	-	-	7,302,629	2,553,013	4,423,781	325,835	200,125
2016													
Mar	10,396,464	1,518,522	1,030,822	11,517	1,019,305	-	-	-	7,661,225	2,606,688	4,732,580	321,957	185,895
Jun	10,581,554	1,430,448	1,075,394	12,012	1,063,382	-	-	-	7,877,694	2,696,571	4,857,897	323,226	198,018
Sep	10,903,654	1,332,113	1,358,351	11,585	1,346,766	-	-	-	8,018,988	2,653,792	5,047,660	317,536	194,202
Dec	11,228,174	1,443,686	1,724,469	11,491	1,712,978	-	-	-	7,869,462	2,466,944	5,083,951	318,567	190,557
2017													
Mar	11,547,699	1,679,996	2,110,878	11,697	2,099,181	-	-	-	7,506,996	2,433,588	4,768,026	305,382	249,829

Source: Trust Companies

<sup>1)</sup> Figures from December 2008 do not include Globe Trust & Investment. The order for the liquidation of Globe trust was issued in October 2008.

**TRUST COMPANIES: LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND RESERVES**  
(G\$ Thousand)

Table 5.2(b)

Period Ended	Total Liabilities, Capital & Reserves	Foreign Sector	Deposits					Other Private Sector			Other	
			Total Deposits	Private Sector				Public Sector	Total	Capital & Reserves		Loans Rec.
				Total	Business Firms	Indiv. Cust.	Other Cust.					
2007	9,706,476	124,856	7,499,496	5,034,212	9,816	4,959,106	65,290	2,465,284	1,801,707	1,574,699	227,008	280,417
2008 <sup>1</sup>	9,938,842	48,625	7,788,144	5,243,453	-	5,243,453	-	2,544,691	1,744,715	1,619,389	125,326	357,358
2009	7,368,039	47,988	5,903,072	3,414,862	-	3,414,862	-	2,488,210	1,328,557	1,182,007	146,550	88,422
2010	7,445,107	44,733	5,884,402	2,898,410	-	2,898,410	-	2,985,992	1,450,903	1,236,353	214,550	65,069
2011	7,628,741	54,444	5,754,100	2,154,054	-	2,154,054	-	3,600,046	1,768,019	1,517,769	250,250	52,178
2012	8,273,170	50,288	5,879,724	2,581,897	-	2,581,897	-	3,297,827	2,076,109	1,429,772	646,337	267,049
2013												
Mar	8,000,891	52,535	5,610,775	2,403,077	-	2,403,077	-	3,207,698	2,117,642	1,471,305	646,337	219,939
Jun	8,125,152	53,641	5,681,995	2,454,546	-	2,454,546	-	3,227,449	2,314,658	1,489,321	825,337	74,858
Sep	7,976,022	61,269	5,490,035	2,635,529	-	2,635,529	-	2,854,506	2,335,311	1,534,974	800,337	89,407
Dec	8,224,065	61,223	5,728,549	2,851,013	-	2,851,013	-	2,877,536	2,358,806	1,595,469	763,337	75,487
2014												
Mar	8,147,441	118,572	5,545,006	3,126,640	-	3,126,640	-	2,418,366	2,396,493	1,638,156	758,337	87,370
Jun	8,741,319	115,309	6,012,049	3,559,519	-	3,559,519	-	2,452,530	2,511,306	1,655,469	855,837	102,655
Sep	8,741,319	115,309	6,012,049	3,559,519	-	3,559,519	-	2,452,530	2,511,306	1,655,469	855,837	102,655
Dec	9,042,751	119,729	6,259,732	3,786,650	-	3,786,650	-	2,473,082	2,597,072	1,701,235	895,837	66,218
2015												
Mar	9,090,382	143,059	6,245,788	3,772,706	-	3,772,706	-	2,473,082	2,617,409	1,736,572	880,837	84,126
Jun	9,347,289	136,074	6,470,819	3,947,498	-	3,947,498	-	2,523,321	2,650,392	1,769,555	880,837	90,004
Sep	9,655,500	138,946	6,736,637	4,196,050	-	4,196,050	-	2,540,587	2,673,291	1,792,454	880,837	106,626
Dec	10,148,196	188,905	7,122,795	4,540,880	-	4,540,880	-	2,581,915	2,710,111	1,783,809	926,302	126,385
2016												
Mar	10,396,464	130,577	7,374,112	4,792,197	-	4,792,197	-	2,581,915	2,794,212	1,872,910	921,302	97,563
Jun	10,581,554	131,008	7,611,298	4,963,973	-	4,963,973	-	2,647,325	2,728,191	1,856,331	871,860	111,057
Sep	10,903,654	123,504	7,803,968	5,137,208	-	5,137,208	-	2,666,760	2,848,706	1,981,546	867,160	127,476
Dec	11,228,174	131,117	8,147,422	5,454,020	-	5,454,020	-	2,693,402	2,849,704	2,037,744	811,960	99,931
2017												
Mar	11,547,699	146,772	8,344,869	5,651,467	-	5,651,467	-	2,693,402	2,943,605	2,073,645	869,960	112,453

Source: Trust Companies

<sup>1/</sup> Figures from December 2008 do not include Globe Trust & Investment. The order for the liquidation of Globe trust was issued in October 2008.



**LIFE**  
**DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES: ASSETS, LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND RESERVES**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 5.3 (a)

Period Ended	Assets																			Total Assets/ Liabilities, Capital & Reserves	Liabilities				
	Foreign Sector					Banking System			Public Sector			Private Sector				Unclassified			Life Ins. Fund		Cap. and Res.	Foreign Liab. <sup>1</sup>	Other		
	Total	Comm. Banks Dep.	Secur.	Loans and Adv.	Other	Total	Cash	Dep.	Total	Gov't. T/Bills	Gov't. Deb.	Local Gov't Sec.	Total	Sec. In Firms	Mortgage Loans	Other Loans	Total	Fixed Assets						Other Assets	
2007	12,067.3	9,511.8	1,954.7	1,525.7	924.8	1,713.7	395.0	1,318.7	-	-	-	-	7,854.9	4,542.8	1,608.7	1,703.4	4,551.6	2,504.2	2,047.3	26,187.5	14,174.8	3,190.5	5,030.4	3,791.7	
2008	14,061.0	10,409.2	1,889.8	1,047.6	714.5	2,052.2	578.8	1,473.4	-	-	-	-	8,520.2	5,776.3	1,031.1	1,712.8	6,054.4	3,469.5	2,584.9	30,687.8	16,016.4	5,660.8	5,018.5	3,992.4	
2009 <sup>2</sup>	7,104.3	3,295.1	2,229.5	791.5	788.2	2,133.1	557.2	1,575.9	-	-	-	-	4,354.5	3,616.6	110.1	627.9	2,605.9	2,024.4	581.5	16,197.8	4,181.4	4,964.3	4,756.9	2,295.2	
2010	7,321.7	3,334.1	1,718.5	1,178.0	1,091.0	2,036.2	899.8	1,136.4	-	-	-	-	4,823.7	4,554.3	102.5	167.0	2,879.1	2,195.3	683.8	17,060.6	4,459.5	6,389.2	4,857.6	1,354.3	
2011	7,962.5	3,802.4	1,776.3	1,090.8	1,292.9	1,817.7	695.4	1,122.4	-	-	-	-	5,795.3	5,186.7	89.5	519.0	3,126.9	2,408.6	718.3	18,702.3	4,378.2	7,825.2	4,710.0	1,789.0	
2012	7,122.7	3,882.4	2,149.5	38.8	1,052.0	3,339.3	797.3	2,542.0	-	-	-	-	8,943.3	6,906.3	54.6	1,982.4	3,952.9	3,359.0	593.9	23,358.2	4,750.8	11,429.7	4,784.4	2,393.2	
2013																									
Mar	8,395.7	4,096.2	2,152.9	700.1	1,446.5	2,785.5	828.6	1,956.8	-	-	-	-	8,730.5	7,400.7	38.1	1,291.7	4,267.4	2,865.3	1,402.2	24,179.0	5,176.4	11,140.5	5,283.1	2,579.0	
Jun	8,472.6	4,187.7	2,197.8	660.3	1,426.7	2,478.8	820.4	1,658.4	-	-	-	-	9,927.1	8,541.1	50.1	1,335.9	3,680.5	2,987.4	693.1	24,559.0	5,182.7	10,745.0	5,188.9	3,442.4	
Sep	8,483.3	4,140.8	2,094.4	629.0	1,619.1	2,749.2	955.2	1,794.1	-	-	-	-	10,042.4	8,666.9	49.4	1,326.1	3,680.3	2,980.1	700.1	24,955.3	5,161.1	10,975.2	5,245.7	3,573.3	
Dec	8,124.7	4,317.4	2,097.2	8.4	1,701.8	2,701.6	998.1	1,703.5	-	-	-	-	11,418.4	9,346.6	53.9	2,017.9	3,674.0	3,062.7	611.3	25,918.8	5,357.8	11,821.2	5,181.6	3,558.2	
2014																									
Mar	9,177.7	4,475.8	2,376.0	628.3	1,697.7	3,167.8	1,236.2	1,931.6	-	-	-	-	11,176.0	10,105.7	61.0	1,009.3	3,832.4	3,182.5	649.8	27,353.8	6,259.5	12,255.8	5,292.0	3,546.2	
Jun	9,409.6	4,406.6	2,613.8	636.0	1,753.0	2,783.1	1,143.3	1,639.8	-	-	-	-	11,388.7	10,274.6	63.6	1,050.6	3,796.4	3,195.0	601.4	27,377.8	3,083.3	12,378.8	8,649.5	3,266.2	
Sep	11,416.2	5,354.7	3,866.9	603.6	1,591.1	3,178.5	1,399.4	1,779.1	-	-	-	-	11,450.3	10,418.6	58.8	973.0	4,420.3	3,330.4	1,089.9	30,465.3	1,617.4	13,264.6	9,515.9	6,067.5	
Dec	11,368.7	5,335.0	3,837.3	603.5	1,592.9	3,191.6	1,404.9	1,786.7	-	-	-	-	11,866.0	10,696.8	117.0	1,052.2	4,494.0	3,325.4	1,168.6	30,920.4	1,617.4	13,475.6	9,511.4	6,316.1	
2015																									
Mar	10,022.4	4,737.3	3,336.8	339.3	1,609.0	3,785.2	1,711.2	2,074.0	-	-	-	-	10,856.3	9,510.0	119.5	1,226.8	4,273.3	3,261.3	1,012.1	28,937.2	3,977.8	9,941.7	9,761.7	5,256.1	
Jun	10,100.8	4,851.3	3,331.3	330.2	1,588.0	3,552.8	1,449.9	2,102.9	-	-	-	-	10,992.4	9,629.9	128.5	1,234.0	4,872.7	3,248.9	1,623.8	29,518.7	3,977.8	9,970.5	9,808.7	5,761.6	
Sep	10,868.2	4,925.9	3,383.6	358.5	2,200.2	4,157.0	1,269.9	2,887.1	-	-	-	-	11,104.1	9,740.6	134.1	1,229.4	4,289.5	3,182.7	1,106.8	30,418.8	4,090.3	10,343.5	10,046.3	5,938.7	
Dec	11,085.0	5,043.1	3,522.9	346.0	2,173.0	5,007.7	2,299.6	2,708.1	-	-	-	-	11,173.8	9,529.6	154.2	1,490.0	3,720.7	3,141.0	579.7	30,987.3	4,115.3	10,427.1	10,060.9	6,384.1	
2016																									
Mar	11,146.5	5,323.1	2,768.3	386.8	2,668.3	5,413.0	1,724.8	3,688.2	-	-	-	-	10,246.5	9,044.1	175.4	1,027.0	3,936.2	3,276.4	659.8	30,742.1	4,345.9	9,584.1	10,976.6	5,835.5	
Jun	11,472.1	5,148.1	2,930.3	639.5	2,754.3	5,442.5	1,749.2	3,693.3	-	-	-	-	10,190.6	8,847.6	153.9	1,189.1	4,212.8	3,287.1	925.8	31,318.0	4,450.8	10,607.9	10,357.1	5,902.1	
Sep	11,548.1	5,397.9	2,970.8	611.4	2,568.0	5,874.6	1,578.1	4,296.5	-	-	-	-	10,665.6	9,392.7	212.7	1,060.2	4,074.5	3,303.9	770.6	32,162.8	4,450.8	11,621.6	9,810.6	6,279.7	
Dec	11,410.0	5,344.2	2,982.8	576.6	2,506.3	6,417.5	1,769.5	4,648.0	-	-	-	-	9,965.3	8,659.8	200.8	1,104.7	4,154.6	3,369.5	785.1	31,947.3	4,450.8	11,249.6	9,665.4	6,581.5	
2017																									
Mar	11,648.4	5,469.5	3,001.7	546.5	2,630.6	6,664.0	1,920.0	4,743.9	-	-	-	-	11,260.8	9,899.4	215.3	1,146.0	4,028.7	3,393.0	635.7	33,601.8	4,904.5	12,383.3	10,231.6	6,082.4	

Source: Life Insurance Companies.

<sup>1</sup> Foreign liabilities include insurance fund from non-residents.

<sup>2</sup> Figures from March 2009 reflects the collapse of one of the largest insurance company in Guyana.

**NON-LIFE  
DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES: ASSETS, LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND RESERVES**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 5.3(b)

Period Ended	Assets																			Total Assets/ Liabilities, Capital & Reserves	Liabilities				
	Foreign Sector					Banking System			Public Sector			Private Sector			Unclassified			Non - Life Ins. Fund	Cap. & Res.		Foreign Liab.	Other			
	Total	Comm. Banks Dep.	Secur.	Loans & Adv.	Other	Total	Cash	Dep.	Total	Gov't. T/Bills	Gov't. Deb.	Local Gov't Sec.	Total	Sec. In Firms	Mortgage Loans	Other Loans	Total						Fixed Assets	Other Assets	
2007	2,151.4	1,126.5	631.7	-	393.2	1,013.1	19.0	994.1	-	-	-	-	1,819.9	1,208.6	128.2	483.1	3,000.8	1,954.7	1,046.1	7,985.2	-	5,453.8	201.0	2,330.4	
2008	2,406.4	1,282.8	575.6	-	548.0	1,149.6	3.0	1,146.6	-	-	-	-	2,057.0	1,378.3	135.2	543.5	2,953.1	1,990.1	963.0	8,566.2	-	5,903.0	703.9	1,959.2	
2009	2,565.5	1,169.9	814.2	-	581.3	1,714.4	3.9	1,710.5	-	-	-	-	2,620.7	1,772.4	145.8	702.4	2,809.1	1,987.1	822.0	9,709.7	-	5,892.2	1,422.7	2,394.7	
2010	2,573.9	1,300.9	583.4	-	689.6	2,016.5	13.1	2,003.5	-	-	-	-	2,159.8	1,993.3	134.4	32.1	3,394.3	2,004.4	1,389.9	10,144.6	-	7,660.5	450.6	2,033.5	
2011	2,856.0	1,451.2	697.9	-	706.9	2,124.8	6.2	2,118.6	-	-	-	-	2,518.0	2,374.4	116.6	27.0	3,865.9	2,453.2	1,412.7	11,364.8	-	7,824.0	803.0	2,737.8	
2012	2,979.3	1,470.6	580.8	-	927.9	2,865.4	17.4	2,848.0	-	-	-	-	3,180.9	3,009.2	139.4	32.3	4,068.7	2,931.8	1,136.9	13,094.2	-	9,666.0	783.3	2,645.0	
2013																									
Mar	3,080.2	1,404.4	708.4	-	967.4	3,328.0	19.4	3,308.5	-	-	-	-	3,626.2	3,455.7	138.2	32.3	4,077.6	2,914.8	1,162.8	14,112.0	-	10,193.2	1,011.8	2,907.1	
Jun	3,337.1	1,357.7	756.0	-	1,223.4	3,301.3	7.9	3,293.4	-	-	-	-	3,756.3	3,604.6	121.7	30.0	4,302.8	2,942.4	1,360.3	14,697.4	-	10,826.2	870.6	3,000.6	
Sep	3,390.8	1,236.2	884.6	-	1,270.0	3,274.7	8.8	3,265.9	-	-	-	-	3,840.4	3,675.4	132.5	32.5	4,346.9	2,953.9	1,393.0	14,852.8	-	10,958.1	980.1	2,914.6	
Dec	3,394.8	1,150.4	886.3	-	1,358.0	3,501.5	9.6	3,491.8	-	-	-	-	4,250.1	4,070.9	146.3	32.8	4,017.2	2,971.1	1,046.1	15,163.5	-	11,377.7	898.4	2,887.4	
2014																									
Mar	4,043.1	1,386.7	1,346.7	-	1,309.8	3,183.4	4.6	3,178.7	-	-	-	-	4,239.6	4,058.9	150.1	30.6	4,272.6	3,003.1	1,269.5	15,738.6	-	11,657.8	907.5	3,173.4	
Jun	4,066.2	1,494.2	1,414.1	-	1,157.9	3,082.4	15.8	3,066.6	-	-	-	-	5,700.1	5,499.1	173.1	27.9	4,168.0	3,019.5	1,148.5	17,016.7	-	12,666.1	907.8	3,442.8	
Sep	3,305.0	580.4	1,418.6	-	1,306.0	3,533.7	5.6	3,528.1	-	-	-	-	5,789.4	5,582.1	181.8	25.5	5,436.1	3,074.3	2,361.9	18,064.2	-	12,863.2	988.7	4,212.3	
Dec	2,768.2	1,008.0	982.3	-	777.9	3,517.2	24.5	3,492.7	19.6	19.6	-	-	5,665.8	5,446.3	186.6	32.9	6,126.0	3,153.2	2,972.8	18,096.8	-	12,411.2	1,176.0	4,509.7	
2015																									
Mar	3,872.2	1,102.2	1,397.4	-	1,372.7	3,597.5	12.8	3,584.7	19.6	19.6	-	-	5,674.8	5,481.5	166.6	26.7	5,211.5	3,174.5	2,037.0	18,375.6	-	12,866.3	1,307.9	4,201.3	
Jun	4,132.4	1,073.3	1,504.0	-	1,555.0	3,606.1	14.8	3,591.3	19.6	19.6	-	-	4,386.6	4,162.3	189.9	34.5	5,328.8	3,227.2	2,101.7	17,473.5	-	12,489.0	1,194.2	3,790.3	
Sep	4,230.4	1,513.6	1,090.2	-	1,626.6	3,577.7	10.8	3,566.9	19.6	19.6	-	-	4,419.6	4,176.7	210.4	32.6	5,382.4	3,239.8	2,142.6	17,629.8	-	12,331.7	1,183.3	4,114.8	
Dec	4,320.9	1,665.8	1,111.8	-	1,543.3	3,292.5	18.1	3,274.4	-	-	-	-	4,525.7	4,338.5	158.1	29.2	5,508.6	3,407.8	2,100.7	17,647.6	-	12,738.6	1,154.2	3,754.8	
2016																									
Mar	4,629.1	1,653.9	892.5	-	2,082.6	3,479.0	24.7	3,454.3	-	-	-	-	4,736.8	4,645.9	28.0	62.9	5,631.4	4,048.0	1,583.3	18,476.3	-	14,187.7	416.5	3,872.1	
Jun	4,224.0	1,563.4	889.0	-	1,771.6	3,517.1	28.0	3,489.1	-	-	-	-	4,618.4	4,527.5	27.6	63.4	5,560.9	4,062.6	1,498.3	17,920.4	-	12,184.8	312.6	5,423.0	
Sep	4,265.3	1,602.1	880.9	-	1,782.3	3,350.4	15.9	3,334.5	-	-	-	-	4,762.6	4,674.3	27.2	61.2	5,598.2	4,094.3	1,503.9	17,976.5	-	13,817.9	316.4	3,842.3	
Dec	4,207.5	1,586.7	866.9	-	1,753.8	3,224.8	32.6	3,192.3	-	-	-	-	4,929.6	4,633.4	26.8	269.4	5,707.9	4,122.6	1,585.4	18,069.8	-	13,713.3	341.9	4,014.6	
2017																									
Mar	3,179.8	1,647.5	840.0	-	692.4	3,386.0	21.9	3,364.1	-	-	-	-	4,898.2	4,474.4	26.4	397.5	5,621.2	4,106.9	1,514.3	17,085.2	-	12,815.5	394.1	3,875.6	

Source: Non-Life Insurance Companies

**CONSOLIDATED  
DOMESTIC INSURANCE COMPANIES: ASSETS, LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND RESERVES  
(G\$ Million)**

Table 5.3 (c)

Period Ended	Assets																		Total Assets/ Liabilities, Capital & Reserves	Liabilities					
	Foreign Sector					Banking System			Public Sector				Private Sector				Unclassified			Life Ins. Fund	Cap. & Res.	Foreign Liab. <sup>1</sup>	Other		
	Total	Comm. Banks Deposits	Secur.	Loans & Adv.	Other	Total	Cash	Dep.	Total	Gov't. T/Bills	Gov't. Deb.	Local Gov't Sec.	Total	Sec. In Firms	Mortgage Loans	Other Loans	Total	Fixed Assets						Other Assets	
2007	14,218.7	10,638.3	2,586.3	-	994.1	2,726.8	414.0	2,312.8	-	-	-	-	9,674.7	5,751.4	1,736.9	2,186.5	7,552.4	4,459.0	3,093.4	34,172.7	14,174.8	8,644.4	5,231.4	6,122.1	
2008	16,467.4	11,692.0	2,465.4	1,047.6	1,262.4	3,201.8	581.8	2,620.0	-	-	-	-	10,577.2	7,154.6	1,166.4	2,256.2	9,007.6	5,459.7	3,547.9	39,254.0	16,016.4	11,563.8	5,722.4	5,951.6	
2009	9,669.8	4,465.0	3,043.7	791.5	1,369.6	3,847.5	561.1	3,286.4	-	-	-	-	6,975.2	5,389.0	255.9	1,330.3	5,415.0	4,011.5	1,403.5	25,907.5	4,181.4	10,856.5	6,179.6	4,689.9	
2010	9,895.6	4,635.0	2,302.0	1,178.0	1,780.6	4,052.7	912.8	3,139.9	-	-	-	-	6,983.5	6,547.6	236.8	199.1	6,273.5	4,199.7	2,073.8	27,205.2	4,459.5	14,049.7	5,308.2	3,387.8	
2011	10,818.5	5,253.5	2,474.3	1,090.8	1,999.9	3,942.6	701.6	3,241.0	-	-	-	-	8,313.2	7,561.1	206.1	546.0	6,992.8	4,861.8	2,131.0	30,067.1	4,378.2	15,649.2	5,512.9	4,526.8	
2012	10,102.0	5,353.0	2,730.3	38.8	1,979.9	6,204.7	814.7	5,390.0	-	-	-	-	12,124.2	9,915.5	194.0	2,014.7	8,021.6	6,290.8	1,730.8	36,452.4	4,750.8	21,095.7	5,567.7	5,038.2	
2013																									
Mar	11,475.9	5,500.6	2,861.3	700.1	2,413.9	6,113.4	848.1	5,265.4	-	-	-	-	12,356.7	10,856.4	176.3	1,324.0	8,345.0	5,780.1	2,565.0	38,291.0	5,176.4	21,333.6	6,294.8	5,486.1	
Jun	11,809.6	5,545.4	2,953.8	660.3	2,650.2	5,780.1	828.4	4,951.7	-	-	-	-	13,683.4	12,145.7	171.8	1,365.9	7,983.3	5,929.9	2,053.4	39,256.4	5,182.7	21,571.3	6,059.5	6,443.0	
Sep	11,874.1	5,377.0	2,979.0	629.0	2,889.1	6,023.9	964.0	5,059.9	-	-	-	-	13,882.9	12,342.3	181.9	1,358.6	8,027.2	5,934.1	2,093.1	39,808.0	5,161.1	21,933.3	6,225.7	6,487.9	
Dec	11,519.6	5,467.8	2,983.5	8.4	3,059.9	6,203.1	1,007.8	5,195.3	-	-	-	-	15,668.5	13,417.5	200.3	2,050.7	7,691.2	6,033.8	1,657.4	41,082.3	5,357.8	23,198.9	6,080.0	6,445.6	
2014																									
Mar	13,220.8	5,862.4	3,722.7	628.3	3,007.5	6,351.1	1,240.8	5,110.3	-	-	-	-	15,415.6	14,164.5	211.1	1,039.9	8,105.0	6,185.7	1,919.3	43,092.5	6,259.5	23,913.6	6,199.4	6,719.6	
Jun	13,475.8	5,900.9	4,028.0	636.0	2,910.9	5,865.4	1,159.0	4,706.4	-	-	-	-	17,088.9	15,773.7	236.7	1,078.5	7,964.4	6,214.5	1,749.9	44,394.5	3,083.3	25,044.9	9,557.3	6,709.0	
Sep	14,721.2	5,935.1	5,285.4	603.6	2,897.1	6,712.2	1,405.0	5,307.2	-	-	-	-	17,239.7	16,000.7	240.6	998.4	9,856.5	6,404.6	3,451.8	48,529.6	1,617.4	26,127.8	10,504.5	10,279.8	
Dec	14,137.0	6,343.0	4,819.6	603.5	2,370.9	6,708.8	1,429.4	5,279.4	19.6	19.6	-	-	17,531.8	16,143.1	303.6	1,085.0	10,620.0	6,478.6	4,141.4	49,017.2	1,617.4	25,886.7	10,687.4	10,825.7	
2015																									
Mar	13,894.6	5,839.5	4,734.2	339.3	2,981.7	7,382.7	1,723.9	5,658.7	19.6	19.6	-	-	16,531.1	14,991.5	286.1	1,253.5	9,484.8	6,435.8	3,049.0	47,312.8	3,977.8	22,808.0	11,069.6	9,457.4	
Jun	14,233.1	5,924.6	4,835.3	330.2	3,143.0	7,158.8	1,464.6	5,694.2	19.6	19.6	-	-	15,379.0	13,792.2	318.4	1,268.5	10,201.5	6,476.0	3,725.5	46,992.2	3,977.8	22,459.5	11,002.9	9,552.0	
Sep	15,098.6	6,439.5	4,473.8	358.5	3,826.8	7,734.8	1,280.7	6,454.0	19.6	19.6	-	-	15,523.7	13,917.3	344.5	1,262.0	9,671.9	6,422.5	3,249.4	48,048.7	4,090.3	22,675.2	11,229.6	10,053.5	
Dec	15,405.9	6,708.9	4,634.7	346.0	3,716.3	8,300.2	2,317.7	5,982.5	-	-	-	-	15,699.5	13,868.1	312.3	1,519.1	9,229.3	6,548.8	2,680.5	48,634.9	4,115.3	23,165.6	11,215.1	10,138.9	
2016																									
Mar	15,775.6	6,977.1	3,660.8	386.8	4,750.9	8,892.0	1,749.5	7,142.5	-	-	-	-	14,983.3	13,690.0	203.3	1,090.0	9,567.6	7,324.4	2,243.1	49,218.4	4,345.9	23,771.8	11,393.1	9,707.6	
Jun	15,696.1	6,711.5	3,819.3	639.5	4,525.9	8,959.6	1,777.2	7,182.4	-	-	-	-	14,809.0	13,375.0	181.5	1,252.4	9,773.7	7,349.7	2,424.0	49,238.4	4,450.8	22,792.7	10,669.8	11,325.0	
Sep	15,813.3	7,000.0	3,851.7	611.4	4,350.3	9,225.0	1,593.9	7,631.1	-	-	-	-	15,428.2	14,067.0	239.8	1,121.4	9,672.7	7,398.2	2,274.4	50,139.2	4,450.8	25,439.5	10,127.0	10,121.9	
Dec	15,617.4	6,931.0	3,849.7	576.6	4,260.1	9,642.3	1,802.0	7,840.3	-	-	-	-	14,894.8	13,293.2	227.5	1,374.1	9,862.5	7,492.1	2,370.5	50,017.1	4,450.8	24,962.8	10,007.3	10,596.1	
2017																									
Mar	15,617.4	6,931.0	3,849.7	576.6	4,260.1	9,642.3	1,802.0	7,840.3	-	-	-	-	14,894.8	13,293.2	227.5	1,374.1	9,862.5	7,492.1	2,370.5	50,017.1	4,450.8	24,962.8	10,007.3	10,596.1	

Source: Insurance Companies.

<sup>1</sup> Foreign liabilities include insurance fund from non-residents.

**PENSION SCHEMES: ASSETS, LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND RESERVES**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 5.4

Period Ended	Foreign Sector	Assets											Total Assets/ Liabilities, Capital & Reserves	Liabilities		
		Banking System			Public Sector			Private Sector				Pension Fund		Reserves	Other	
		Total	Cash	Deposits	Total	Gov't. T/Bills	Gov't. Debentures	Local Gov't. Sec.	Total	Shares & Other Sec.	Mortgage Loans					Other
2007	5,870.2	2,276.0	53.5	2,222.4	441.9	288.2	153.7	-	7,506.5	7,427.5	79.0	1,933.1	18,027.7	16,317.5	1,567.7	142.5
2008	6,479.7	1,949.0	18.0	1,931.0	282.8	282.8	-	-	8,733.6	8,396.2	337.4	2,186.8	19,631.8	17,872.0	1,591.1	168.6
2009	5,747.4	3,347.7	6.1	3,341.7	455.6	455.6	-	-	7,707.4	7,355.1	352.3	3,241.7	20,499.8	18,623.3	1,636.3	240.2
2010	5,901.7	3,420.0	9.3	3,410.7	3,305.5	3,305.5	-	-	8,254.4	7,868.1	386.4	1,598.2	22,479.8	21,320.8	959.4	199.7
2011	6,559.8	4,047.2	7.8	4,039.4	3,185.3	3,185.3	-	-	8,541.5	8,029.5	512.0	1,552.5	23,886.2	22,700.7	971.5	214.0
2012	7,429.0	5,609.6	27.2	5,582.4	1,037.9	1,037.9	-	-	11,096.4	10,344.3	752.0	1,559.9	26,732.8	25,453.5	1,002.2	277.1
2013																
Mar	7,433.6	6,380.0	23.1	6,356.8	704.6	704.6	-	-	11,705.7	10,973.3	732.5	1,471.8	27,695.7	26,348.0	1,015.5	332.3
Jun	7,771.5	6,684.4	25.9	6,658.6	324.9	324.9	-	-	12,276.8	11,518.3	758.5	1,759.5	28,817.1	27,064.6	1,437.8	314.7
Sep	7,979.1	6,428.6	29.9	6,398.6	319.1	319.1	-	-	12,875.0	12,118.7	756.2	1,842.7	29,444.5	27,709.2	1,416.8	318.5
Dec	8,087.3	6,053.3	48.7	6,004.6	319.1	319.1	-	-	14,022.4	13,272.2	750.2	1,838.2	30,320.4	28,460.6	1,430.4	428.0
2014																
Mar	8,221.2	5,461.7	23.7	5,437.9	319.1	319.1	-	-	14,789.4	13,687.5	1,101.9	1,746.6	30,538.0	28,772.0	1,462.8	303.1
Jun	8,488.2	5,724.6	32.7	5,692.0	307.9	307.9	-	-	14,860.9	13,762.2	1,098.7	1,724.0	31,105.6	29,228.7	1,543.5	333.5
Sep	8,694.0	5,365.7	7.9	5,357.8	112.4	112.4	-	-	15,088.4	13,968.3	1,120.1	1,802.0	31,062.5	29,309.4	1,445.5	307.6
Dec	7,582.9	5,740.9	32.8	5,708.1	112.4	112.4	-	-	16,319.1	15,268.0	1,051.1	1,963.9	31,719.2	29,814.3	1,479.7	425.3
2015																
Mar	7,985.7	5,333.7	3.8	5,329.9	502.9	502.9	-	-	17,951.0	16,583.7	1,367.3	2,033.1	33,806.3	32,060.8	1,253.1	492.4
Jun	7,915.8	5,304.2	24.5	5,279.7	806.0	806.0	-	-	15,853.3	15,033.1	820.2	2,164.3	32,043.7	30,329.1	1,254.5	460.1
Sep	8,037.0	5,280.6	5.4	5,275.2	909.8	909.8	-	-	15,534.1	14,719.4	814.7	2,395.7	32,157.2	30,539.3	1,212.4	405.5
Dec	8,320.1	5,614.0	33.3	5,580.7	705.2	705.2	-	-	15,553.1	14,743.0	810.1	2,187.4	32,379.9	30,646.4	1,238.0	495.6
2016																
Mar	8,446.7	8,912.2	12.0	8,900.2	885.4	885.4	-	-	12,754.2	11,758.4	995.8	1,903.7	32,902.2	31,296.4	1,154.8	450.9
Jun	8,665.7	5,849.5	12.4	5,837.1	896.6	896.6	-	-	16,092.0	15,225.8	866.2	1,977.5	33,481.3	31,817.3	1,236.8	427.2
Sep	9,023.5	5,429.5	2.2	5,427.3	787.4	787.4	-	-	16,443.2	15,581.0	862.2	1,953.8	33,637.5	32,327.4	899.1	411.0
Dec	9,520.3	5,253.7	15.4	5,238.2	657.3	657.3	-	-	16,414.3	15,557.7	856.6	1,977.9	33,823.5	32,268.7	1,039.7	515.1
2017																
Mar	9,603.4	6,363.1	29.8	6,333.4	441.1	441.1	-	-	16,965.3	16,055.0	910.3	2,180.3	35,553.3	33,734.9	1,324.4	494.0

Source: Pension Schemes

**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES (SUMMARY)<sup>1)</sup>**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 6.1

Period	Current Account			Capital Account					Overall Deficit/ Surplus (3)+(8) 9	External Financing					Domestic Financing			Other Financing (18)
	Revenue (1)	Expenditure (2)	Balance (1) - (2) (3)	Receipts			Expenditure (7)	Balance (4) - (7) (8)		Total (11)+(12)+(13)+(14) (10)	Project Loans (11)	Other (12)	External Debt Payments (13)	Overseas Deposits (14)	Total (16)+(17) (15)	Banking System (net) 16	Non-Bank Borrowing 17	
				Total (5)+(6) (4)	Revenue (5)	External Grants (6)												
2007	80,356.9	62,960.9	17,396.0	11,136.0	3,624.0	7,512.0	42,877.2	(31,741.2)	(14,345.2)	20,147.3	19,964.1	2,299.6	(2,116.4)	-	(6,766.3)	(6,194.5)	(571.8)	964.2
2008	82,483.9	78,492.0	3,991.9	17,029.1	3,417.5	13,611.6	35,941.2	(18,912.1)	(14,920.2)	14,606.1	27,375.3	(219.6)	(1,841.1)	(10,708.5)	446.0	2,321.4	(1,875.4)	(131.9)
2009	94,890.7	80,441.0	14,449.7	17,275.1	2,222.5	15,052.6	46,990.2	(29,715.1)	(15,265.4)	15,526.1	20,435.1	916.9	(2,254.8)	(3,571.1)	(2,635.1)	(3,686.2)	1,051.1	2,374.4
2010	107,875.4	86,386.4	21,489.0	11,780.3	2,325.7	9,454.6	46,658.4	(34,878.1)	(13,389.1)	12,989.4	15,427.5	870.2	(3,714.5)	406.2	3,847.5	(4,697.6)	8,545.0	(3,447.8)
2011	120,915.5	100,620.4	20,295.1	13,452.8	812.6	12,640.2	50,116.3	(36,663.5)	(16,368.4)	17,948.0	18,306.0	743.1	(4,462.9)	3,361.8	14,114.9	15,196.2	(1,081.3)	(15,694.5)
2012	130,228.5	114,914.6	15,313.9	13,509.5	832.7	12,676.8	56,441.8	(42,932.3)	(27,618.4)	22,044.2	30,043.2	682.9	(3,764.8)	(4,917.1)	(14,741.9)	(7,815.7)	(6,926.2)	20,316.1
2013	136,494.8	122,053.9	14,440.9	8,671.7	872.8	7,798.9	50,144.5	(41,472.8)	(27,031.9)	18,545.2	8,749.1	583.0	(3,592.6)	12,805.7	10,261.6	17,294.5	(7,032.9)	(1,774.9)
2014	145,726.0	133,833.6	11,892.4	4,191.0	3,100.8	1,090.2	51,013.7	(46,822.7)	(34,930.3)	(13,753.4)	19,936.7	520.3	(28,284.8)	(5,925.6)	11,509.3	11,650.3	(141.0)	37,174.5
2015	161,710.2	147,637.7	14,072.6	7,272.9	2,686.1	4,586.8	30,664.9	(23,392.0)	(9,319.4)	(5,264.8)	14,710.8	650.4	(15,346.0)	(5,280.0)	29,092.9	28,007.0	1,085.9	(14,508.7)
2016	177,322.0	170,151.8	7,170.2	7,837.6	2,469.3	5,368.2	46,639.1	(38,801.6)	(31,631.4)	7,836.8	12,824.7	528.3	(5,516.1)	-	23,316.5	21,728.4	1,588.0	478.1
2013																		
1st Qtr	30,692.9	17,944.2	12,748.7	517.7	336.1	181.6	2,397.7	(1,880.0)	10,868.7	169.9	6,510.2	(118.7)	(889.8)	(5,331.8)	13,464.1	18,178.4	(4,714.3)	(24,502.8)
2nd Qtr	40,976.9	26,997.2	13,979.7	818.9	99.8	719.1	8,504.1	(7,685.2)	6,294.5	2,636.9	543.7	404.1	(751.4)	2,440.5	4,064.9	4,164.7	(99.8)	(12,996.3)
3rd Qtr	31,207.5	31,287.4	(79.9)	1,161.4	337.0	824.4	12,704.4	(11,543.0)	(11,622.9)	2,844.7	(780.7)	(118.5)	(979.4)	4,723.3	6,610.0	8,374.2	(1,764.2)	2,168.2
4th Qtr	33,617.5	45,825.1	(12,207.6)	6,173.7	99.9	6,073.8	26,538.3	(20,364.6)	(32,572.2)	12,893.7	2,475.9	416.1	(972.0)	10,973.7	(13,877.5)	(13,422.8)	(454.7)	33,556.0
2014																		
1st Qtr	29,109.4	20,678.3	8,431.1	419.3	353.0	66.3	2,948.3	(2,529.0)	5,902.1	40.9	4,860.2	(118.6)	(1,048.3)	(3,652.4)	10,627.4	8,579.4	2,048.0	(16,570.4)
2nd Qtr	45,119.1	36,062.5	9,056.6	942.3	805.4	136.9	11,676.8	(10,734.5)	(1,677.9)	3,335.2	1,021.2	387.8	(870.4)	2,796.6	(5,755.3)	(5,277.9)	(477.4)	4,097.9
3rd Qtr	32,523.5	32,058.0	465.5	1,420.1	1,095.6	324.5	12,906.3	(11,486.2)	(11,020.7)	902.4	3,668.6	(118.2)	(1,189.5)	(1,458.5)	5,234.5	6,027.9	(793.4)	4,883.8
4th Qtr	38,974.0	45,034.8	(6,060.8)	1,409.3	846.8	562.5	23,482.3	(22,073.0)	(28,133.8)	(18,031.9)	10,386.7	369.3	(25,176.6)	(3,611.3)	1,402.7	2,320.9	(918.2)	44,763.1
2015																		
1st Qtr	32,414.9	23,756.2	8,658.7	416.4	364.2	52.1	2,046.5	(1,630.1)	7,028.6	2,416.4	5,996.8	-	(1,489.3)	(2,091.1)	7,110.1	6,137.7	972.4	(16,555.1)
2nd Qtr	45,923.9	34,336.1	11,587.8	267.4	107.7	159.7	4,924.1	(4,656.7)	6,931.1	(4,051.7)	4,992.8	336.9	(6,350.0)	(3,031.4)	4,311.5	4,941.7	(630.2)	(7,190.9)
3rd Qtr	35,605.8	37,101.2	(1,495.3)	1,256.2	364.2	892.0	3,089.9	(1,833.7)	(3,329.0)	(4,966.7)	968.2	-	(5,777.4)	(157.5)	8,166.5	7,465.4	701.1	129.3
4th Qtr	47,765.6	52,444.2	(4,678.6)	5,333.0	1,850.0	3,483.0	20,604.4	(15,271.4)	(19,950.0)	1,337.2	2,753.0	313.5	(1,729.3)	-	9,504.8	9,462.2	42.6	9,108.0
2016																		
1st Qtr	34,819.4	32,357.1	2,462.3	652.4	373.5	278.9	2,570.0	(1,917.6)	544.7	(959.0)	474.2	-	(1,433.2)	-	7,271.7	6,623.0	648.7	(6,857.4)
2nd Qtr	51,101.1	44,103.3	6,997.8	3,907.0	852.8	3,054.2	10,631.6	(6,724.6)	273.2	1,458.2	2,270.2	279.3	(1,091.3)	-	(2,904.0)	(2,480.5)	(423.5)	1,172.6
3rd Qtr	37,959.8	37,258.1	701.7	993.5	373.5	620.0	10,691.3	(9,697.8)	(8,996.1)	2,915.9	4,474.8	-	(1,559.0)	-	11,343.9	9,830.7	1,513.2	(5,263.6)
4th Qtr	53,441.7	56,433.3	(2,991.5)	2,284.7	869.6	1,415.0	22,746.2	(20,461.5)	(23,453.1)	4,421.7	5,605.4	249.0	(1,432.7)	-	7,604.9	7,755.3	(150.4)	11,426.5
2017																		
1st Qtr	37,957.8	38,471.8	(514.0)	6,825.3	371.7	6,453.6	7,228.5	(403.2)	(917.2)	986.6	3,151.0	-	(2,164.4)	-	2,326.4	(623.0)	2,949.4	(2,395.8)

Sources: Ministry of Finance and Bank of Guyana.

<sup>1)</sup> Figures revised from 2008 to reflect the computation of Central Government on an accrual basis.

**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT: CURRENT REVENUE**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 6.2

Period	Total Current Revenue	Tax Revenue																			
		Total Tax Revenue	Income Tax							Property Taxes			Taxes on Production & Consumption					Taxes on International Trade			
			Total	Companies	Self-Employed	Personal	Surtax	Other	Total	Property	Estate	Total	Excise Duty	Consumption Tax	Value Added Tax <sup>1)</sup>	Excise Tax <sup>1)</sup>	Total	Import Duty	Export Duty	Travel Tax	
2007	80,293.2	77,292.5	29,519.9	16,459.5	-	12,831.7	-	228.7	962.2	942.9	19.3	38,395.4	256.1	1,426.1	21,329.2	15,384.0	7,125.0	6,004.5	8.7	1,111.8	
2008	82,484.0	79,134.0	31,460.0	18,567.8	-	12,674.0	-	218.2	1,281.4	1,253.8	27.6	37,369.2	267.4	-	23,998.4	13,103.3	7,754.6	6,602.4	8.6	1,143.6	
2009	94,890.7	89,085.4	33,047.2	19,379.0	-	13,451.2	-	217.0	1,688.1	1,661.6	26.5	44,877.6	191.9	13.5	23,250.4	21,421.8	8,067.7	6,804.5	8.2	1,255.0	
2010	107,875.3	100,958.6	39,455.3	23,824.4	-	15,418.7	-	212.2	1,592.5	1,562.0	30.5	48,550.0	186.9	-	27,070.0	21,293.2	9,731.8	8,301.8	6.7	1,423.2	
2011	120,915.9	111,408.9	43,303.1	26,215.5	-	16,844.8	-	242.7	1,753.0	1,723.0	30.0	53,277.2	230.3	-	31,156.2	21,890.7	11,126.0	9,863.8	9.6	1,252.6	
2012	130,228.4	118,333.9	44,357.2	27,794.3	-	16,154.8	-	408.2	1,903.5	1,866.2	37.3	57,071.6	222.2	-	34,105.6	22,743.9	12,900.6	11,560.8	9.1	1,330.8	
2013	136,494.8	126,509.7	46,393.9	30,929.0	-	15,199.1	-	265.8	2,608.4	2,571.8	36.6	61,883.8	224.4	-	34,388.0	27,271.3	13,411.8	11,865.7	14.1	1,532.0	
2014	145,726.0	135,889.6	51,392.7	33,283.3	-	17,899.7	-	209.6	2,422.6	2,380.5	42.1	65,950.5	241.0	-	37,475.4	28,234.0	13,856.4	12,166.5	13.8	1,676.0	
2015	161,710.2	142,896.3	54,786.3	34,606.4	-	19,893.7	-	286.1	3,237.4	3,200.9	36.5	69,098.3	291.4	-	35,476.4	33,330.5	14,026.6	12,357.1	11.6	1,657.9	
2016	177,322.0	151,745.5	60,909.3	37,896.9	-	22,727.3	-	285.0	3,208.9	3,172.4	36.5	68,989.0	282.0	1,200.0	36,424.0	31,083.0	16,947.9	14,887.1	12.8	2,048.0	
2013																					
1st Qtr	30,692.9	29,035.1	10,538.1	5,972.0	-	4,508.8	-	57.3	156.9	146.4	10.5	14,912.4	53.0	-	8,287.5	6,571.9	2,937.9	2,579.9	2.0	356.1	
2nd Qtr	40,976.9	35,854.7	14,870.6	11,466.4	-	3,282.6	-	121.6	1,984.7	1,974.6	10.1	15,318.8	57.4	-	8,702.9	6,558.5	3,100.2	2,696.3	1.8	402.1	
3rd Qtr	31,207.5	29,381.0	10,243.2	6,731.9	-	3,462.2	-	49.1	209.8	203.0	6.8	14,870.3	56.7	-	8,082.2	6,731.4	3,484.4	3,072.0	3.9	408.5	
4th Qtr	33,617.4	32,238.9	10,742.0	6,758.6	-	3,945.5	-	37.8	257.0	247.8	9.2	16,782.2	57.4	-	9,315.3	7,409.5	3,889.2	3,517.5	6.4	365.3	
2014																					
1st Qtr	29,109.4	28,316.7	10,875.0	6,235.3	-	4,577.5	-	62.2	89.0	80.4	8.6	13,951.1	75.3	-	8,285.7	5,590.0	2,908.0	2,531.1	3.0	373.9	
2nd Qtr	45,119.1	38,478.4	15,918.1	11,484.3	-	4,353.9	-	79.8	1,934.0	1,922.3	11.8	16,850.6	64.4	-	10,082.6	6,703.6	3,194.3	2,802.9	3.0	388.4	
3rd Qtr	32,523.5	31,595.9	11,692.3	7,628.5	-	4,023.6	-	40.2	297.0	285.6	11.4	15,338.9	49.2	-	9,687.1	5,602.6	3,697.6	3,157.3	4.8	535.6	
4th Qtr	38,974.0	37,498.5	12,907.3	7,935.3	-	4,944.6	-	27.4	102.6	92.2	10.3	19,810.0	52.2	-	9,420.0	10,337.8	4,056.4	3,675.2	3.1	378.1	
2015																					
1st Qtr	32,414.9	31,680.2	12,447.7	7,183.6	-	5,229.4	-	34.7	153.6	145.7	7.9	15,681.3	90.1	-	9,256.2	6,335.0	2,881.8	2,542.1	2.2	337.5	
2nd Qtr	45,923.9	39,176.9	15,227.8	10,166.8	-	4,848.3	-	212.8	2,390.0	2,380.5	9.5	17,799.3	62.3	-	8,899.1	8,837.9	3,247.5	2,830.9	2.6	414.0	
3rd Qtr	35,605.8	34,164.4	12,795.7	7,890.8	-	4,882.8	-	22.1	421.0	411.3	9.6	16,742.4	46.4	-	8,433.8	8,262.1	3,831.0	3,267.8	3.6	559.7	
4th Qtr	47,765.6	37,874.8	14,315.1	9,365.2	-	4,933.2	-	16.6	272.8	263.4	9.4	18,875.3	92.6	-	8,887.2	9,895.4	4,066.3	3,716.3	3.2	346.8	
2016																					
1st Qtr	34,819.4	30,293.1	13,370.8	7,875.9	-	5,433.9	-	61.1	242.3	232.9	9.4	13,317.7	41.3	-	8,360.1	4,916.4	3,130.4	2,766.2	2.8	361.4	
2nd Qtr	51,101.1	44,856.1	18,673.0	13,330.2	-	5,196.8	-	146.0	2,564.6	2,554.3	10.4	18,987.4	50.5	100.0	8,891.8	9,945.1	4,130.7	3,535.5	2.9	592.3	
3rd Qtr	37,959.8	35,783.0	13,888.2	8,609.5	-	5,245.8	-	32.8	286.9	277.5	9.5	16,573.3	54.5	500.0	9,456.0	6,562.9	4,511.0	3,841.8	3.6	665.6	
4th Qtr	53,441.7	40,813.3	14,977.3	8,081.4	-	6,850.8	-	45.1	115.0	107.7	7.3	20,110.5	135.7	600.0	9,716.1	9,658.7	5,175.9	4,743.6	3.6	428.6	
2017																					
1st Qtr	37,957.8	36,080.0	14,101.2	8,224.0	-	5,841.7	-	35.5	308.9	300.2	8.7	17,097.4	111.3	300.0	9,373.2	7,312.9	3,769.9	3,320.3	4.3	445.2	

Source: Ministry of Finance

<sup>1)</sup> The Value Added Tax (VAT) and Excise Tax were implemented on January 01, 2007.

**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT: CURRENT REVENUE**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 6.2 (Cont'd)

Period	Other Tax Revenue							Non-Tax Revenue								
	Total	Entertainment Tax	Purchase Tax- M. Car	Other Taxes And Duties	Licences Vehicles	Licences Other	Environmental Tax	Total <sup>1)</sup>	Rents Royalties, etc.	Interest	Divs. From Enterprises	BOG Surplus	Other Dept. Receipts	Fees, Fines, etc.	Land Dev. Schemes	Miscellaneous
2007	1,290.0	0.6	158.9	10.3	306.0	300.6	513.6	3,000.7	42.7	-	307.5	699.0	-	764.0	-	1,187.5
2008	1,268.7	-	7.5	-	336.7	318.8	605.9	3,350.1	23.5	-	381.3	1,089.5	-	814.7	-	1,041.1
2009	1,404.8	-	-	-	358.8	371.9	674.1	5,805.3	13.4	-	1,386.5	2,301.3	-	951.2	-	1,152.8
2010	1,628.9	-	-	-	475.3	376.7	776.9	6,916.7	11.2	78.3	928.8	1,510.0	-	1,006.0	-	3,382.4
2011	1,949.6	-	-	-	477.1	458.5	1,014.1	9,507.0	13.2	-	2,144.2	2,516.5	-	1,201.8	-	3,631.3
2012	2,101.0	-	-	-	513.0	517.0	1,070.9	11,894.5	10.2	-	1,000.0	4,356.6	-	1,399.5	-	4,289.4
2013	2,211.9	-	-	-	587.0	553.3	1,071.6	9,985.0	18.6	-	1,720.0	4,040.5	-	1,404.8	-	1,967.8
2014	2,267.5	-	-	-	637.4	596.7	1,033.3	9,836.4	13.8	-	200.0	5,091.5	-	1,123.8	-	2,392.8
2015	1,747.7	-	-	-	653.4	598.2	496.1	18,813.9	10.6	-	1,002.5	3,512.7	7,876.6	1,175.9	-	5,235.7
2016	1,690.5	-	-	-	867.5	822.9	0.0	25,576.5	4,303.0	1,000.0	2,200.0	3,376.1	8,700.0	1,362.0	-	4,635.5
2013																
1st Qtr	489.7	-	-	-	144.9	133.4	211.4	1,657.8	5.7	-	720.0	-	-	349.5	-	582.6
2nd Qtr	580.4	-	-	-	154.5	157.8	268.1	5,122.2	2.2	-	-	4,040.5	-	428.7	-	650.8
3rd Qtr	573.3	-	-	-	158.0	146.7	268.5	1,826.5	5.7	-	1,000.0	-	-	395.9	-	424.9
4th Qtr	568.5	-	-	-	129.6	115.3	323.6	1,378.5	5.0	-	-	-	-	230.7	-	309.5
2014																
1st Qtr	493.7	-	-	-	167.2	129.2	197.3	792.7	2.6	-	-	-	-	255.5	-	534.7
2nd Qtr	581.4	-	-	-	155.0	171.2	255.2	6,640.7	2.2	-	200.0	5,091.5	-	298.5	-	624.1
3rd Qtr	570.1	-	-	-	169.4	141.7	259.0	927.6	4.3	-	-	-	-	320.7	-	377.3
4th Qtr	622.3	-	-	-	145.9	154.6	321.8	1,475.4	4.7	-	-	-	-	249.1	-	856.7
2015																
1st Qtr	515.7	-	-	-	171.0	152.0	192.8	734.8	2.3	-	-	-	-	256.3	-	476.1
2nd Qtr	512.3	-	-	-	164.0	135.3	213.1	6,747.0	3.7	-	-	3,512.7	-	279.5	-	2,951.0
3rd Qtr	374.3	-	-	-	163.9	120.2	90.2	1,441.4	2.0	-	-	-	550.0	284.7	-	604.7
4th Qtr	345.4	-	-	-	154.6	190.7	0.1	9,890.7	2.5	-	1,002.5	-	7,326.6	355.5	-	1,203.7
2016																
1st Qtr	231.9	-	-	-	147.9	84.0	0.0	4,526.3	1,281.4	-	-	-	-	300.0	-	2,944.9
2nd Qtr	500.4	-	-	-	262.3	238.1	0.0	6,245.0	1,058.7	-	1,000.0	3,376.1	-	356.3	-	454.0
3rd Qtr	523.6	-	-	-	239.1	284.5	-	2,176.8	952.0	500.0	-	-	-	360.8	-	364.0
4th Qtr	434.5	-	-	-	218.2	216.3	0.0	12,628.5	1,011.0	500.0	1,200.0	-	8,700.0	344.9	-	872.5
2017																
1st Qtr	802.6	-	-	-	278.0	349.8	174.7	1,877.8	1,016.7	-	-	-	-	255.1	-	606.0

Source: Ministry of Finance

<sup>1)</sup> Total Non-Tax Revenue includes GRIF Payments received with effect from 2012.

**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT: CURRENT EXPENDITURE**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 6.3

Period	Total Expenditure	Personal Emoluments	Debt Charges	Total Other Expenditure	Other Current Expenditure			
					Equipment And Supplies	Fuels And Lubricants	Rental And Maintenance of Buildings	Maintenance of Infrastructure
2007	62,960.9	22,064.1	4,528.2	36,368.6	3,510.8	1,288.6	1,886.8	1,053.7
2008	78,491.9	23,882.9	6,547.7	48,061.3	3,826.1	1,843.1	2,257.6	1,392.8
2009	80,440.9	26,170.9	6,587.5	47,682.4	5,296.0	1,474.2	2,517.7	1,771.3
2010	86,386.3	28,367.3	7,879.4	50,139.6	5,072.5	1,651.2	2,638.7	1,956.1
2011	100,620.3	31,345.8	8,074.3	61,200.2	6,936.2	2,024.9	2,926.9	2,142.1
2012	114,914.6	34,793.9	6,535.5	73,585.2	7,109.4	2,161.4	3,053.2	2,312.6
2013	122,053.8	38,489.0	6,106.3	77,458.5	7,333.1	2,222.4	3,246.1	2,931.4
2014	133,833.6	42,305.6	6,339.5	85,188.5	8,192.8	2,339.4	3,298.8	2,790.7
2015	147,637.6	44,661.7	6,485.5	96,490.4	8,916.2	2,350.3	3,418.8	3,394.9
2016	170,151.8	49,360.5	6,726.8	114,064.5	7,398.7	2,234.9	4,370.1	4,486.3
2013								
1st Qtr	17,944.2	8,097.6	1,429.8	8,416.7	374.9	420.8	223.5	95.9
2nd Qtr	26,997.2	9,642.0	1,582.5	15,772.7	836.9	581.3	464.4	369.7
3rd Qtr	31,287.4	8,770.1	1,495.1	21,022.2	3,219.1	548.4	1,200.5	806.8
4th Qtr	45,825.1	11,979.3	1,598.9	32,246.9	2,902.3	671.8	1,357.7	1,659.0
2014								
1st Qtr	20,678.3	9,028.3	1,270.5	10,379.5	639.6	380.0	339.4	122.1
2nd Qtr	36,062.5	10,710.3	1,499.3	23,852.9	3,149.9	613.2	543.6	337.2
3rd Qtr	32,058.0	9,339.6	1,827.2	20,891.2	1,950.3	620.2	1,085.9	960.8
4th Qtr	45,034.8	13,227.4	1,742.5	30,064.9	2,452.9	725.9	1,330.0	1,370.7
2015								
1st Qtr	23,756.2	9,804.8	1,621.2	12,330.2	1,302.3	456.0	349.5	246.3
2nd Qtr	34,336.1	11,087.6	1,316.5	21,932.0	2,139.1	620.9	575.4	599.3
3rd Qtr	37,101.1	10,700.1	1,572.8	24,828.2	2,404.4	581.7	960.6	732.7
4th Qtr	52,444.2	13,069.2	1,975.0	37,400.0	3,070.4	691.6	1,533.3	1,816.6
2016								
1st Qtr	32,357.1	10,119.8	1,643.4	20,593.9	453.7	417.8	327.6	310.5
2nd Qtr	44,103.3	11,662.8	1,529.6	30,910.9	2,461.7	595.8	835.4	956.2
3rd Qtr	37,258.1	10,880.4	1,833.7	24,544.0	1,616.1	551.7	1,272.0	1,372.2
4th Qtr	56,433.3	16,697.5	1,720.1	38,015.7	2,867.2	669.6	1,935.0	1,847.4
2017								
1st Qtr	38,471.8	11,769.2	2,179.5	24,523.1	820.2	412.8	728.9	560.7

Source: Ministry of Finance.



**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT: CURRENT EXPENDITURE**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 6.3 (Cont'd)

Period	Other Current Expenditure										
	Electricity Charges	Transport, Travel and Postage	Telephone Charges	Other Services Purchased	Education Subventions, Grants And Scholarships	Rates, Taxes And Subventions to Loc. Auth.	Subsidies And Contribution to Local And Int'l Orgns.	Refunds of Revenue	Miscellaneous	Pensions	Payments to Dependents' Pension Funds
2007	4,071.7	1,701.9	370.1	856.3	1,996.5	368.9	8,373.0	4.1	5,522.5	5,349.2	14.3
2008	3,940.3	2,241.3	397.2	544.8	2,112.1	127.7	14,484.1	8.2	7,800.6	7,085.4	-
2009	3,682.7	2,215.6	398.9	751.4	2,529.6	192.5	11,144.5	7.0	7,782.0	7,919.0	-
2010	3,905.5	2,526.5	410.4	727.2	2,763.9	189.9	11,673.8	5.3	7,923.4	8,695.3	-
2011	5,621.9	3,224.7	454.8	754.4	3,033.5	352.3	14,831.9	8.1	9,601.9	9,286.6	-
2012	5,847.6	3,021.4	451.8	776.7	3,094.1	188.3	25,331.7	8.3	9,441.5	10,787.2	-
2013	5,876.5	3,473.5	475.5	814.4	3,351.7	213.9	22,565.1	6.2	11,154.9	13,793.6	-
2014	5,703.2	3,575.6	549.3	798.7	5,855.5	195.6	24,410.9	24.2	12,857.7	14,596.0	-
2015	3,382.1	4,562.3	570.9	798.2	4,789.0	189.4	33,701.2	11.0	15,782.2	14,623.8	-
2016	5,262.7	4,679.4	671.0	799.2	5,557.7	183.6	42,942.9	34.6	16,898.3	18,545.1	-
2013											
1st Qtr	261.7	469.4	67.6	35.0	546.6	1.3	2,359.6	0.4	1,394.0	2,165.8	-
2nd Qtr	593.5	828.8	99.2	184.0	821.8	84.4	5,166.8	2.9	2,801.2	2,938.0	-
3rd Qtr	2,377.2	850.4	131.4	132.1	994.7	45.6	4,956.0	2.0	2,655.2	3,102.8	-
4th Qtr	2,644.1	1,324.8	177.3	463.4	988.7	82.7	10,082.6	0.9	4,304.7	5,587.0	-
2014											
1st Qtr	279.2	531.2	97.3	46.3	707.5	2.0	2,588.4	0.6	1,875.6	2,770.4	-
2nd Qtr	1,952.0	876.9	133.5	153.4	974.3	5.0	8,080.5	0.3	3,157.8	3,875.3	-
3rd Qtr	409.0	949.7	129.7	132.4	1,188.0	10.4	7,301.1	0.1	3,163.7	2,990.1	-
4th Qtr	3,063.0	1,217.9	188.8	466.6	2,985.7	178.2	6,441.0	23.2	4,660.7	4,960.3	-
2015											
1st Qtr	315.1	630.9	105.4	62.6	741.9	2.1	3,148.1	8.2	2,449.1	2,512.4	-
2nd Qtr	351.1	1,173.8	125.0	60.1	838.0	83.0	7,457.5	0.6	3,746.9	4,161.1	-
3rd Qtr	498.8	1,063.0	152.4	109.5	1,363.7	8.4	10,060.4	0.0	3,256.4	3,636.3	-
4th Qtr	2,217.2	1,694.6	188.0	565.9	1,845.4	95.8	13,035.2	2.2	6,329.8	4,314.0	-
2016											
1st Qtr	309.5	623.7	98.0	39.8	872.3	2.5	9,937.0	25.7	2,633.5	4,542.4	-
2nd Qtr	537.3	1,130.0	145.2	150.3	1,103.2	143.2	14,450.0	0.0	3,826.2	4,576.5	-
3rd Qtr	534.1	1,195.7	129.0	60.7	1,613.3	5.0	7,170.7	1.0	4,472.9	4,549.5	-
4th Qtr	3,881.8	1,730.1	298.8	548.4	1,969.0	32.9	11,385.2	7.9	5,965.7	4,876.7	-
2017											
1st Qtr	340.1	853.0	111.4	56.4	1,172.6	103.7	11,338.0	2.6	3,055.7	4,966.8	-

Source: Ministry of Finance.

**PUBLIC CORPORATIONS CASH FINANCES: SUMMARY<sup>1)</sup>**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 6.4

Period	Current Receipts					Operating Payments							Operating Balance (1)-(6) (13)
	Total (2)to(5) (1)	Export Sales (2)	Local Sales (3)	VAT Refunds (4)	Other <sup>2)</sup> (5)	Total (7)to(12) (6)	Materials & Supplies (7)	Employment (8)	Interest (9)	Local Taxes (10)	VAT Payments (11)	Other <sup>3)</sup> (12)	
2007	90,158	32,393	42,076	241	15,448	84,233	26,898	20,871	395	638	117	35,315	5,925
2008	101,917	29,636	49,882	304	22,095	98,779	33,366	21,354	428	415	54	43,162	3,138
2009	89,909	27,354	45,833	348	16,374	82,213	25,441	19,374	637	330	91	36,341	7,695
2010	95,815	22,398	55,483	203	17,730	92,736	31,456	20,168	453	113	135	40,411	3,079
2011	122,092	28,777	66,006	628	26,681	122,540	39,148	23,275	323	172	91	59,531	(448)
2012	135,256	28,300	68,413	488	38,055	125,686	39,976	25,742	250	129	111	59,478	9,570
2013	127,565	24,834	69,018	349	33,365	123,906	34,553	25,565	332	114	104	63,238	3,659
2014	122,928	18,941	72,149	212	31,626	121,866	34,842	24,649	569	57	115	61,635	1,062
2015	127,690	16,552	70,604	339	40,195	110,505	26,070	28,140	573	41	523	55,159	17,185
2016	117,899	18,458	66,352	723	32,366	100,884	22,947	25,411	1,521	164	172	50,668	17,016
2013													
1st Qtr	26,494	3,595	15,958	57	6,884	28,503	6,818	6,083	68	13	22	15,499	(2,010)
2nd Qtr	27,593	3,315	16,346	113	7,819	30,511	8,156	5,305	79	54	25	16,893	(2,918)
3rd Qtr	31,218	6,013	18,036	115	7,054	29,912	8,953	5,841	70	24	15	15,009	1,306
4th Qtr	42,261	11,911	18,677	64	11,609	34,980	10,625	8,337	116	23	42	15,838	7,281
2014													
1st Qtr	25,666	2,391	16,838	117	6,321	26,830	7,828	5,962	70	12	27	12,931	(1,164)
2nd Qtr	33,533	5,273	18,431	37	9,791	32,381	8,340	5,583	103	19	25	18,311	1,151
3rd Qtr	30,615	4,045	17,680	-	8,890	30,431	9,378	6,257	137	14	38	14,607	184
4th Qtr	33,114	7,233	19,200	59	6,623	32,223	9,296	6,847	258	13	25	15,785	891
2015													
1st Qtr	26,448	1,838	15,583	98	8,929	23,489	5,915	6,024	50	20	9	11,471	2,959
2nd Qtr	34,994	5,678	18,913	-	10,403	28,188	6,884	6,409	221	4	43	14,628	6,806
3rd Qtr	29,200	3,144	16,986	71	9,000	27,602	6,482	5,687	83	10	450	14,890	1,598
4th Qtr	37,048	5,892	19,122	171	11,863	31,225	6,790	10,019	219	7	21	14,170	5,822
2016													
1st Qtr	28,961	3,518	17,094	302	8,048	21,501	5,208	5,756	120	16	26	10,374	7,460
2nd Qtr	30,390	3,395	15,637	202	11,156	26,028	5,879	6,260	122	11	48	13,708	4,362
3rd Qtr	23,581	2,038	16,593	58	4,891	24,148	5,414	5,052	640	25	50	12,966	(567)
4th Qtr	34,968	9,507	17,028	160	8,272	29,207	6,445	8,343	639	112	48	13,620	5,760
2017													
1st Qtr	26,643	2,014	18,787	160	5,682	26,091	6,565	6,061	314	103	22	13,024	553

Sources: State Planning Secretariat, Public Enterprises, National Insurance Scheme and Bank of Guyana.

<sup>1)</sup> Revisions were done within the category of Current Receipts to reflect VAT Refunds while the Operating Payments category now reflects Local Taxes and VAT Payments.

<sup>2)</sup> Includes Receipts from Debtors and Other receipts.

<sup>3)</sup> Includes repairs and maintenance, payments to creditors, freight, and other current expenditure.

**PUBLIC CORPORATIONS CASH FINANCES: SUMMARY <sup>1)</sup>**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 6.4 (Cont'd)

Period	Transfers to Central Gov't.			Current Balance (13)-(14)	Capital Expenditure (18)	Overall Balance (17)-(18)	Total (21)+(22)	External Borrowing (Net) (21)	Domestic Financing (Net)							
	Total (15)+(16)	Taxes (Property & Corporation)	Dividend (16)						Total (23)+(24)+(25)+(26)+(29)	Banking System (net) (23)	Non-Bank Fin. Inst. Borrowing (24)	Holdings of Cent. Gov. Sect. (25)	Transfer from Cen. Gov't. (26)	Special Transfers (27)	Privatisation Proceeds-Guysuco Land Sales (28)	Other <sup>2)</sup> (29)
	(14)	(15)	(16)						(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
2007	1,161	1,161	-	4,763	5,816	(1,053)	416	-	416	(632)	-	(200)	-	-	-	1,247
2008	953	828	125	2,185	8,324	(6,139)	4,322	1,478	2,844	1,774	-	(118)	3,967	29	-	(2,779)
2009	1,189	1,033	157	6,506	4,867	1,639	(1,795)	1,175	(2,970)	1,070	-	(3,598)	1,342	-	-	(1,784)
2010	1,698	1,223	475	1,381	4,171	(2,789)	881	1,854	(973)	287	-	2,650	3,430	170	(2,078)	(7,340)
2011	2,449	1,049	1,400	(2,897)	3,667	(6,564)	4,873	(148)	5,022	1,233	-	(3,451)	7,558	-	(1,691)	(318)
2012	2,145	1,145	1,000	7,426	5,823	1,603	(1,603)	(1,352)	(252)	9,198	-	(47)	6,850	-	-	(16,251)
2013	2,387	1,387	1,000	1,273	2,897	(1,625)	1,625	741	883	8,936	-	(312)	5,760	-	-	(13,502)
2014	1,203	1,203	-	(141)	1,357	(1,498)	1,498	2,420	(922)	5,498	-	(798)	3,699	-	-	(9,320)
2015	2,673	1,670	1,003	14,512	6,433	8,079	(8,079)	(373)	(7,706)	(24,734)	-	(868)	-	-	-	17,893
2016	3,947	1,747	2,200	13,069	1,977	11,092	(11,092)	(1,901)	(9,190)	(27,196)	-	1,498	470	-	-	16,038
2013																
1st Qtr	57	57	-	(2,067)	845	(2,911)	2,911	2,464	447	2,086	-	(425)	10	-	-	(1,224)
2nd Qtr	376	376	-	(3,293)	1,336	(4,629)	4,629	1,039	3,591	1,304	-	70	214	-	-	2,003
3rd Qtr	1,440	440	1,000	(135)	1,150	(1,285)	1,285	100	1,185	3,340	-	-	395	-	-	(2,550)
4th Qtr	514	514	-	6,767	(433)	7,200	(7,200)	(2,861)	(4,340)	2,206	-	44	5,141	-	-	(11,731)
2014																
1st Qtr	224	224	-	(1,388)	844	(2,232)	2,232	447	1,786	1,773	-	-	163	-	-	(151)
2nd Qtr	531	531	-	620	863	(243)	243	(1,515)	1,758	1,643	-	(222)	84	-	-	253
3rd Qtr	222	222	-	(37)	1,264	(1,302)	1,302	2,272	(970)	1,809	-	(136)	710	-	-	(3,353)
4th Qtr	226	226	-	665	(1,614)	2,279	(2,279)	1,216	(3,495)	273	-	(440)	2,742	-	-	(6,070)
2015																
1st Qtr	229	229	-	2,730	436	2,294	(2,294)	80	(2,374)	(469)	-	-	-	-	-	(1,905)
2nd Qtr	655	655	-	6,151	4,483	1,668	(1,668)	(1,176)	(492)	(8,451)	-	(926)	-	-	-	8,886
3rd Qtr	491	488	3	1,107	841	266	(266)	727	(992)	(6,100)	-	-	-	-	-	5,108
4th Qtr	1,299	299	1,000	4,524	672	3,852	(3,852)	(3)	(3,848)	(9,714)	-	59	-	-	-	5,807
2016																
1st Qtr	1,270	270	1,000	6,190	293	5,897	(5,897)	103	(6,000)	(5,602)	-	4	-	-	-	(403)
2nd Qtr	977	977	-	3,385	313	3,072	(3,072)	(858)	(2,214)	(6,855)	-	58	70	-	-	4,514
3rd Qtr	1,581	381	1,200	(2,148)	527	(2,675)	2,675	1,508	1,167	(7,253)	-	1,600	17	-	-	6,803
4th Qtr	119	119	-	5,641	843	4,798	(4,798)	(2,654)	(2,144)	(7,486)	-	(164)	383	-	-	5,124
2017																
1st Qtr	384	384	-	168	1,184	(1,016)	1,016	20	996	7,906	-	3,939	3,999	-	-	(14,848)

Sources: State Planning Secretariat, Public Enterprises, National Insurance Scheme and Bank of Guyana.

<sup>1)</sup> Revisions were done to the category Transfers to Central Government to reflect Taxes (Property and Corporation) and Dividend. In addition, the category Domestic Financing (Net) now reflects Special Transfers and Privatisation Proceeds-GUYSUCO Land Sales.

<sup>2)</sup> Comprise of changes in working capital and changes in other financial flows.

**DOMESTIC PUBLIC BONDED DEBT <sup>1)</sup>**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 7.1

<b>Period Ended</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Bonds</b>	<b>Debentures <sup>2)</sup></b>	<b>CARICOM Loan <sup>3)</sup></b>	<b>Treasury Bills</b>
2007	69,345.4	3.4	15,785.5	630.1	52,926.4
2008	74,958.8	3.4	12,742.5	595.8	61,617.1
2009	87,047.4	3.4	11,767.5	560.8	74,715.7
2010	100,489.5	3.4	6,823.5	523.2	93,139.4
2011					
Mar	108,655.5	3.4	5,848.5	523.2	102,280.4
Jun	103,390.0	3.4	5,848.5	508.8	97,029.3
Sep	103,589.5	3.4	5,848.5	508.8	97,228.7
Dec	104,937.2	3.4	5,848.5	491.9	98,593.4
2012					
Mar	100,088.9	3.4	4,873.5	491.9	94,720.1
Jun	93,801.2	3.4	4,873.5	473.2	88,451.1
Sep	94,100.5	3.4	4,873.5	473.2	88,750.4
Dec	93,461.9	3.4	4,873.5	456.2	88,128.8
2013					
Mar	97,211.9	3.4	3,898.5	456.2	92,853.8
Jun	96,919.0	3.4	3,898.5	441.9	92,575.2
Sep	90,269.3	3.4	3,898.5	441.9	85,925.6
Dec	98,815.3	3.4	3,898.5	424.7	94,488.7
2014					
Mar	94,915.5	3.4	3,898.5	424.7	90,588.9
Jun	87,298.8	3.4	3,898.5	408.0	82,988.9
Sep	82,698.9	3.4	3,898.5	408.0	78,389.0
Dec	78,437.7	3.4	3,898.5	390.3	74,145.6
2015					
Jan	78,437.7	3.4	3,898.5	390.3	74,145.6
Feb	78,437.9	3.4	3,898.5	390.3	74,145.7
Mar	78,438.0	3.4	3,898.5	390.3	74,145.8
Apr	77,438.0	3.4	3,898.5	390.3	73,145.8
May	76,082.6	3.4	3,898.5	390.3	71,790.4
Jun	75,867.8	3.4	3,898.5	372.5	71,593.4
Jul	78,867.8	3.4	3,898.5	372.5	74,593.4
Aug	78,867.9	3.4	3,898.5	372.5	74,593.5
Sep	78,867.9	3.4	3,898.5	372.5	74,593.5
Oct	78,867.9	3.4	3,898.5	372.5	74,593.5
Nov	80,367.9	3.4	3,898.5	372.5	76,093.5
Dec	81,693.3	3.4	3,898.5	354.8	77,436.6
2016					
Jan	82,193.3	3.4	3,898.5	354.8	77,936.6
Feb	82,993.4	3.4	3,898.5	354.8	78,736.7
Mar	83,997.6	3.4	3,898.5	354.8	79,740.9
Apr	83,697.6	3.4	3,898.5	354.8	79,440.9
May	81,250.3	3.4	3,898.5	354.8	76,993.6
Jun	84,439.5	3.4	3,898.5	337.0	80,200.5
Jul	86,076.0	3.4	3,898.5	337.0	81,837.0
Aug	86,076.0	3.4	3,898.5	337.0	81,837.0
Sep	90,761.8	3.4	8,781.0	337.0	81,640.4
Oct	90,761.8	3.4	8,781.0	337.0	81,640.4
Nov	90,761.5	3.4	8,781.0	337.0	81,640.1
Dec	90,571.6	3.4	8,781.0	319.3	81,468.0
2017					
Jan	90,327.5	3.4	8,536.9	319.3	81,468.0
Feb	90,427.3	3.4	8,536.9	319.3	81,567.8
Mar	90,433.7	3.4	8,536.9	319.3	81,574.2

Source: Bank of Guyana.

<sup>1)</sup> Excludes non-interest bearing debentures.

<sup>2)</sup> Total bonded debt was revised in September 2016 to reflect the inclusion of the Non-Refundable NIS Debenture.

<sup>3)</sup> The CARICOM Loan was contracted to finance the construction of the CARICOM Secretariat.

**GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA: TREASURY BILLS  
BY HOLDERS  
(G\$ Million)**

Table 7.2

Period Ended	Treasury Bills										
	Total Treasury Bills	Banking System			Non-Bank Financial Institutions	Public Sector				Private Sector	Non Residents
		Total	Bank of Guyana	Commercial Banks		Total	Public Enterprise	Nat. Insur. Scheme	Sinking Funds		
2007	52,926.4	35,448.3	1,032.6	34,415.7	12,741.6	4,732.7	-	4,732.7	-	3.9	-
2008	61,754.5	46,174.5	1,183.3	44,991.2	10,727.2	4,850.1	-	4,850.1	-	2.9	-
2009	74,715.7	56,984.5	2,333.1	54,651.5	9,084.3	8,633.8	-	8,633.8	-	13.2	-
2010	93,139.4	66,547.1	1,032.9	65,514.2	14,833.6	11,758.2	-	11,758.2	-	0.5	-
2011											
Mar	102,280.4	73,446.5	1,030.1	72,416.4	16,642.0	12,183.3	-	12,183.3	-	8.7	-
Jun	97,029.3	73,244.3	999.3	72,245.0	15,817.2	7,967.4	-	7,967.4	-	0.5	-
Sep	97,228.7	72,766.3	998.8	71,767.5	16,494.6	7,967.4	-	7,967.4	-	0.5	-
Dec	98,593.4	73,547.7	999.2	72,548.6	17,007.7	8,038.0	-	8,038.0	-	0.0	-
2012											
Mar	94,720.1	71,067.5	998.3	70,069.2	15,604.6	8,048.1	-	8,048.1	-	-	-
Jun	88,451.1	68,041.6	1,067.8	66,973.8	13,642.1	6,767.5	-	6,767.5	-	-	-
Sep	88,750.4	69,358.3	1,067.0	68,291.3	12,624.6	6,767.5	-	6,767.5	-	-	-
Dec	88,128.8	70,253.5	996.9	69,256.6	11,063.9	6,811.4	-	6,811.4	-	-	-
2013											
Mar	92,853.8	79,799.6	996.8	78,802.8	6,678.0	6,376.2	-	6,376.2	-	-	-
Jun	92,575.2	79,668.3	996.4	78,671.9	6,488.9	6,418.0	-	6,418.0	-	-	-
Sep	85,925.6	74,824.6	996.8	73,827.8	4,683.0	6,418.0	-	6,418.0	-	-	-
Dec	94,488.8	83,825.3	3,497.1	80,328.2	4,183.0	6,480.5	-	6,480.5	-	0.1	-
2014											
Mar	90,588.9	77,825.5	2,997.3	74,828.2	6,283.0	6,480.5	-	6,480.5	-	0.1	-
Jun	82,988.9	70,659.9	1,406.3	69,253.6	6,175.0	6,154.0	-	6,154.0	-	0.1	-
Sep	78,389.0	66,860.0	1,606.4	65,253.6	5,375.0	6,154.0	-	6,154.0	-	0.1	-
Dec	74,145.6	63,540.1	1,606.5	61,933.6	4,895.0	5,710.5	-	5,710.5	-	-	-
2015											
Jan	74,145.6	63,540.1	1,606.5	61,933.6	4,895.0	5,710.5	-	5,710.5	-	-	-
Feb	74,145.7	63,240.2	1,606.6	61,633.6	5,195.0	5,710.5	-	5,710.5	-	-	-
Mar	74,145.8	62,540.3	1,606.7	60,933.6	5,895.0	5,710.5	-	5,710.5	-	-	-
Apr	73,145.8	61,240.3	1,606.7	59,633.6	6,195.0	5,710.5	-	5,710.5	-	-	-
May	71,790.4	60,749.7	1,197.9	59,551.8	6,276.8	4,764.0	-	4,764.0	-	-	-
Jun	71,593.4	60,631.6	998.0	59,633.6	6,197.8	4,764.0	-	4,764.0	-	-	-
Jul	74,593.4	63,326.5	998.0	62,328.5	6,503.0	4,764.0	-	4,764.0	-	-	-
Aug	74,593.5	63,238.2	998.1	62,240.1	6,591.3	4,764.0	-	4,764.0	-	-	-
Sep	74,593.5	62,925.4	998.1	61,927.3	6,904.2	4,764.0	-	4,764.0	-	-	-
Oct	74,593.5	62,695.4	998.1	61,697.3	7,134.2	4,764.0	-	4,764.0	-	-	-
Nov	76,093.5	63,912.3	998.1	62,914.2	7,417.3	4,764.0	-	4,764.0	-	-	-
Dec	77,436.6	65,738.5	998.1	64,740.4	6,881.1	4,807.1	-	4,807.1	-	10.0	-
2016											
Jan	77,936.6	66,238.5	998.1	65,240.4	6,881.1	4,807.1	-	4,807.1	-	10.0	-
Feb	78,736.7	66,478.2	998.2	65,480.1	7,441.4	4,807.1	-	4,807.1	-	10.0	-
Mar	79,740.9	67,388.2	998.2	66,390.1	7,541.4	4,811.4	-	4,811.4	-	-	-
Apr	79,440.9	67,188.2	998.2	66,190.1	7,441.4	4,811.4	-	4,811.4	-	-	-
May	76,993.6	64,877.6	998.1	63,879.6	7,249.8	4,864.2	-	4,864.2	-	2.0	-
Jun	80,200.5	68,277.6	998.1	67,279.6	7,052.5	4,868.4	-	4,868.4	-	2.0	-
Jul	81,837.0	68,277.6	998.1	67,279.6	7,052.5	6,504.9	-	6,504.9	-	2.0	-
Aug	81,837.0	68,368.5	998.1	67,370.4	6,963.7	6,504.9	-	6,504.9	-	-	-
Sep	81,640.4	68,168.5	998.1	67,170.4	6,963.7	6,508.3	-	6,508.3	-	-	-
Oct	81,640.4	68,021.4	1,201.0	66,820.4	7,313.7	6,305.3	-	6,305.3	-	-	-
Nov	81,640.1	68,354.2	1,200.8	67,153.4	6,980.6	6,305.3	-	6,305.3	-	-	-
Dec	81,468.0	68,151.1	997.7	67,153.4	6,980.6	6,336.4	-	6,336.4	-	-	-
2017											
Jan	81,468.0	68,151.1	997.7	67,153.4	6,980.6	6,336.4	-	6,336.4	-	-	-
Feb	81,567.8	64,650.9	997.5	63,653.4	6,580.6	10,336.4	4,000	6,336.4	-	-	-
Mar	81,574.2	65,268.9	997.3	64,271.6	5,962.4	10,342.9	4,000	6,342.9	-	-	-

Source: Bank of Guyana.

**GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA: DEBENTURES  
BY HOLDERS, BONDS & OTHER LONG TERM DEBT  
(G\$ Million)**

Table 7.3

Period Ended	Total Amount Outstanding	Bonds			CARICOM Loans <sup>2)</sup>	Debentures <sup>3)</sup>								
		Total Bonds	Defence Bonds	GUYMINE Bonds <sup>1)</sup>		Total Debentures	Banking System		Non-Banks Financial Institutions	Public Sector			Private Sector	
							Bank of Guyana	Commercial Banks		Public Enterprise	National Insurance	Sinking Funds		
2007	16,419.0	3.4	3.4	-	630.1	15,785.5	3,898.5	11,887.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
2008	13,341.7	3.4	3.4	-	595.8	12,742.5	3,898.5	8,843.99	-	-	-	-	-	-
2009	12,331.7	3.4	3.4	-	560.8	11,767.5	3,898.5	7,868.99	-	-	-	-	-	-
2010	7,350.1	3.4	3.4	-	523.2	6,823.5	3,898.5	2,925.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
2011														
Mar	6,375.1	3.4	3.4	-	523.2	5,848.5	3,898.5	1,950.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	6,360.8	3.4	3.4	-	508.8	5,848.5	3,898.5	1,950.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	6,360.8	3.4	3.4	-	508.8	5,848.5	3,898.5	1,950.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	6,343.8	3.4	3.4	-	491.9	5,848.5	3,898.5	1,950.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
2012														
Mar	5,368.8	3.4	3.4	-	491.9	4,873.5	3,898.5	975.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	5,350.1	3.4	3.4	-	473.2	4,873.5	3,898.5	975.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	5,350.1	3.4	3.4	-	473.2	4,873.5	3,898.5	975.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	5,333.1	3.4	3.4	-	456.2	4,873.5	3,898.5	975.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
2013														
Mar	4,358.1	3.4	3.4	-	456.2	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	4,343.8	3.4	3.4	-	441.9	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	4,343.8	3.4	3.4	-	441.9	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	4,326.6	3.4	3.4	-	424.7	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2014														
Mar	4,326.6	3.4	3.4	-	424.7	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	4,309.9	3.4	3.4	-	408.0	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	4,309.9	3.4	3.4	-	408.0	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	4,292.2	3.4	3.4	-	390.3	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2015														
Jan	4,292.2	3.4	3.4	-	390.3	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	4,292.2	3.4	3.4	-	390.3	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar	4,292.2	3.4	3.4	-	390.3	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr	4,292.2	3.4	3.4	-	390.3	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	4,292.2	3.4	3.4	-	390.3	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	4,274.4	3.4	3.4	-	372.5	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul	4,274.5	3.4	3.4	-	372.5	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	4,274.5	3.4	3.4	-	372.5	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep	4,274.5	3.4	3.4	-	372.5	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct	4,274.5	3.4	3.4	-	372.5	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov	4,274.5	3.4	3.4	-	372.5	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	4,256.7	3.4	3.4	-	354.8	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2016														
Jan	4,256.7	3.4	3.4	-	354.8	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb	4,256.7	3.4	3.4	-	354.8	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar	4,256.7	3.4	3.4	-	354.8	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr	4,256.7	3.4	3.4	-	354.8	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	4,256.7	3.4	3.4	-	354.8	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun	4,239.0	3.4	3.4	-	337.0	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul	4,239.0	3.4	3.4	-	337.0	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug	4,239.0	3.4	3.4	-	337.0	3,898.5	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep <sup>4)</sup>	9,121.4	3.4	3.4	-	337.0	8,781.0	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	4,882.4	-	-
Oct	9,121.4	3.4	3.4	-	337.0	8,781.0	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	4,882.4	-	-
Nov	9,121.4	3.4	3.4	-	337.0	8,781.0	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	4,882.4	-	-
Dec	9,103.7	3.4	3.4	-	319.3	8,781.0	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	4,882.4	-	-
2017														
Jan	8,859.6	3.4	3.4	-	319.3	8,536.9	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	4,638.3	-	-
Feb	8,859.6	3.4	3.4	-	319.3	8,536.9	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	4,638.3	-	-
Mar	8,859.6	3.4	3.4	-	319.3	8,536.9	3,898.5	-	-	-	-	4,638.3	-	-

Source: Bank of Guyana

<sup>1)</sup> Guymine bonds were re-issued to Citizen Bank as Debenture on February 1 2007.

<sup>2)</sup> The CARICOM Loan was contracted to finance the construction of the CARICOM Secretariat.

<sup>3)</sup> Excludes Non-Interest Bearing Debentures issued to the Bank of Guyana.

<sup>4)</sup> September 2016 data was revised to reflect the Non-Refundable Debenture issued to NIS.

**GOVERNMENT OF GUYANA: DEBENTURES BY MATURITY  
AND TERMS AS AT MARCH 31, 2017  
(G\$)**

Table 7.4

Item	Amount Issued	Amount Outstanding	Nominal Rate of Interest (Percent)	Issue Date	Maturity Date
<b>SPECIAL ISSUES</b>					
<b>NON-INTEREST BEARING SPECIAL ISSUE TO BOG</b>					
ISSUE NO. 93	4,892,538,923	4,892,538,923	0.00	2000-12-31	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 94	14,851,974,507	14,851,974,507	0.00	2001-12-31	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 95	2,566,705,406	2,566,705,406	0.00	2002-12-31	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 97	2,578,507,538	2,578,507,538	0.00	2003-12-31	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 99	4,091,091,420	4,091,091,420	0.00	2005-12-31	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 100	7,151,883,823	7,151,883,823	0.00	2006-12-31	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 105	416,666,492	416,666,492	0.00	2011-12-31	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 106	1,602,714,751	1,602,714,751	0.00	2013-12-31	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 107	30,861,623	30,861,623	0.00	2014-12-31	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 108	104,436,657	104,436,657	0.00	2016-04-29	UNFIXED
ISSUE NO. 109	21,402,359	21,402,359	0.00	2016-12-31	UNFIXED
<b>SPECIAL ISSUE TO BOG</b>					
1ST SERIES 1995	2,835,121,749	2,835,121,749	VARIABLE	1995-12-29	ON DEMAND
1ST SERIES 1996	927,448,757	927,448,757	VARIABLE	1996-12-31	ON DEMAND
3RD SERIES 1997	135,966,255	135,966,255	VARIABLE	1997-12-31	ON DEMAND
<b>NON- NEGOTIABLE ISSUE TO NIS</b>					
CERTIFICATE 1 to 20	4,882,446,199	4,638,323,889	1.5	2016-09-16	FIXED

Source: Bank of Guyana.

**EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT**  
(US\$ Thousand)

Table 7.5

Period Ended	Total Outstanding Debt	Medium & Long Term					
		Bilateral	Multilateral	Financial <sup>1)</sup>	Supp. Cr. <sup>2)</sup>	Nationalisation	Bonds
2007	718,113	267,273	429,023	4,894	13,394	3,485	44
2008	834,137	340,631	472,678	3,895	13,417	3,484	32
2009	933,039	375,224	536,993	3,818	13,440	3,528	36
2010	1,042,877	434,427	588,091	3,383	13,408	3,533	35
2011							
1st Qtr	1,074,573	452,366	601,907	3,341	13,408	3,515	36
2nd Qtr	1,110,920	478,788	611,939	3,250	13,392	3,515	36
3rd Qtr	1,136,217	506,985	609,192	3,092	13,398	3,515	35
4th Qtr	1,205,584	554,546	631,090	2,989	13,404	3,520	35
2012							
1st Qtr	1,251,602	600,201	631,496	2,945	13,409	3,515	36
2nd Qtr	1,297,807	637,936	640,107	2,803	13,415	3,511	35
3rd Qtr	1,357,488	691,911	645,855	2,758	13,421	3,507	36
4th Qtr	1,358,563	665,381	673,549	2,663	13,427	3,507	36
2013							
1st Qtr	1,392,008	705,857	666,783	2,412	13,432	3,490	34
2nd Qtr	1,248,352	555,596	673,507	2,296	13,438	3,481	34
3rd Qtr	1,272,125	575,929	676,920	2,312	13,438	3,490	36
4th Qtr	1,246,478	510,627	716,647	2,240	13,450	3,477	37
2014							
1st Qtr	1,186,720	485,722	681,863	2,173	13,452	3,473	37
2nd Qtr	1,226,573	521,423	685,950	2,229	13,461	3,473	37
3rd Qtr	1,183,635	488,689	675,857	2,113	13,467	3,473	36
4th Qtr	1,216,378	505,517	691,848	2,032	13,473	3,473	35
2015							
1st Qtr	1,233,340	516,008	698,412	1,935	13,478	3,473	33
2nd Qtr	1,175,058	458,168	697,848	2,050	13,484	3,473	35
3rd Qtr	1,144,849	436,700	689,178	1,974	13,490	3,473	34
4th Qtr	1,143,086	432,869	692,190	1,921	12,600	3,473	33
2016							
1st Qtr**	1,143,043	433,586	691,479	1,873	12,600	3,473	32
2nd Qtr**	1,143,515	430,872	694,798	1,742	12,600	3,473	30
3rd Qtr	1,153,705	444,043	691,929	1,693	12,539	3,473	29
4th Qtr**	1,162,376	450,945	693,781	1,610	12,539	3,473	28
2017							
1st Qtr.	1,174,106	458,566	697,871	1,630	12,539	3,473	28

Source: Ministry of Finance.

<sup>1)</sup> Includes debt owed by GPL (Parastatal) which is not guaranteed and serviced by the Government of Guyana.

<sup>2)</sup> Includes External Payment Deposit Schemes (EPDS) from 1992.



**IMPORTS BY END-USE (c.i.f.)**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 8.1(1)

Period	Total	Consumer Goods									Intermediate Goods						Capital Goods						Misc.		
		Total	Non-Durable			Semi-Durable		Durable		Total	Fuels & Lubricants	Foods for Industry	Chemicals	Textiles	Parts & Accessories	Other	Total	Agri.	Industrial	Transport	Mining	Building		Other	
			Food for Households	Beverage & Tobacco	Other	Cloth. & Footwear	Other	Motor Car	Other																
2007	214,554.7	54,468.6	15,406.7	3,994.7	11,797.5	2,914.6	3,715.6	4,097.5	12,542.0	110,916.2	57,544.5	7,590.4	7,396.8	1,989.7	13,458.9	22,935.9	47,149.6	7,314.0	3,184.0	11,082.1	1,540.6	13,133.6	10,895.3	2,020.2	
2008	267,179.6	65,876.7	19,259.0	4,793.6	20,172.0	2,916.5	4,175.3	4,968.3	9,592.0	148,397.3	85,625.2	13,798.2	10,830.5	1,907.5	11,882.0	24,353.9	51,433.8	10,855.7	2,942.5	10,185.3	4,681.8	12,475.8	10,292.7	1,471.9	
2009	236,729.9	68,009.2	18,761.3	5,346.9	21,882.6	3,164.9	3,830.9	6,131.4	8,891.3	114,514.9	58,012.4	9,850.9	7,715.7	1,517.2	13,989.2	23,429.5	52,464.9	9,056.8	3,988.6	9,047.3	1,472.3	13,169.3	15,730.7	1,740.8	
2010	287,536.9	76,340.0	21,808.5	6,393.8	20,955.4	4,414.8	4,793.7	6,550.6	11,423.1	150,503.9	80,135.4	15,930.0	11,528.9	1,618.3	13,712.5	27,578.8	58,961.2	15,004.9	4,000.9	11,026.7	2,546.6	14,176.4	12,205.8	1,731.7	
2011	359,341.4	84,695.6	25,408.3	8,490.3	20,200.3	3,588.3	5,383.5	6,769.2	14,855.7	192,637.8	116,292.1	15,753.7	11,179.2	2,149.3	14,408.4	32,855.0	80,392.1	16,689.4	8,974.9	14,076.5	9,629.4	15,501.9	15,519.9	1,615.9	
2012	408,064.5	95,224.5	29,262.7	8,972.5	20,743.3	5,048.0	5,423.5	8,954.9	16,819.7	217,094.2	130,390.6	17,495.1	11,399.0	1,875.8	21,211.0	34,722.6	93,969.8	22,478.1	11,845.3	13,800.2	7,784.1	17,793.3	20,268.8	1,776.0	
2013	385,101.8	89,916.9	29,864.1	9,228.8	20,247.7	3,807.0	5,970.8	8,085.2	12,713.3	206,587.9	122,360.5	16,534.5	15,796.0	1,528.5	16,806.0	33,562.3	86,610.5	18,025.1	18,709.4	14,380.7	4,652.2	18,632.5	12,210.6	1,986.5	
2014	369,813.0	85,824.3	28,073.8	8,529.4	18,703.3	3,607.5	6,126.4	7,557.9	13,226.1	202,143.0	118,381.8	17,455.5	11,736.8	1,379.5	17,251.7	35,937.8	80,010.7	13,677.9	9,923.0	13,279.2	10,873.3	18,968.7	13,288.7	1,834.9	
2015	308,015.5	83,503.5	29,801.2	7,774.4	16,534.0	3,210.4	5,531.4	7,281.5	13,370.5	154,976.2	75,871.5	15,259.5	13,663.4	1,256.3	16,476.5	32,449.1	67,936.4	9,159.6	6,608.2	13,092.3	6,333.4	19,411.7	13,331.3	1,599.3	
2016	298,978.6	87,085.4	29,715.5	8,714.4	17,646.7	3,926.2	6,445.4	7,144.5	13,492.6	147,797.8	71,100.7	15,446.1	12,020.4	1,215.9	16,052.0	31,962.8	62,535.2	8,152.7	5,132.5	10,914.3	7,558.5	17,622.6	13,154.6	1,560.3	
2011																									
1st Qtr	75,923.9	17,160.9	5,290.2	1,662.8	3,797.0	658.1	900.5	1,477.6	3,374.5	43,183.0	28,538.0	2,884.5	1,799.1	299.1	2,760.6	6,901.8	15,180.3	3,497.0	1,045.1	2,802.7	1,582.6	3,099.5	3,153.4	399.8	
2nd Qtr	98,885.0	22,142.7	6,334.4	1,827.7	7,240.8	841.3	1,404.2	1,570.0	2,924.3	51,608.2	30,840.7	4,920.6	3,229.3	827.1	3,538.8	8,251.8	24,736.4	4,321.8	6,157.0	3,391.4	2,808.5	3,974.7	4,083.0	397.7	
3rd Qtr	91,780.5	22,181.9	6,831.2	2,326.3	4,640.2	1,018.7	1,372.4	1,881.2	4,112.0	47,980.2	28,739.7	2,976.3	2,389.5	695.4	4,072.1	9,107.2	21,204.5	4,880.3	892.7	4,341.9	2,707.0	4,765.9	3,616.7	413.9	
4th Qtr	92,751.9	23,210.1	6,952.5	2,673.5	4,522.3	1,070.2	1,706.3	1,840.4	4,444.9	49,866.4	28,173.7	4,972.3	3,761.4	327.8	4,036.9	8,594.2	19,270.8	3,990.3	880.2	3,540.4	2,531.3	3,661.8	4,666.9	404.6	
2012																									
1st Qtr	98,018.9	19,468.0	6,257.7	1,645.0	3,810.3	1,028.0	1,130.7	2,356.0	3,240.3	51,124.9	31,987.2	3,426.0	2,002.5	437.1	4,972.0	8,300.1	26,980.8	4,713.6	5,124.0	3,685.1	4,943.2	4,694.8	3,820.1	445.2	
2nd Qtr	97,597.0	23,316.5	7,146.4	2,154.8	5,881.9	888.2	1,008.3	2,137.2	4,099.7	55,473.8	31,674.0	4,069.4	3,984.0	413.2	6,739.9	8,593.5	18,298.4	5,465.2	1,720.0	2,819.1	1,210.0	4,384.6	2,699.5	508.2	
3rd Qtr	92,234.6	23,407.7	7,125.3	2,209.0	4,826.0	1,299.9	1,380.0	2,242.9	4,324.7	50,828.2	32,078.5	4,410.0	1,819.6	463.4	4,145.5	7,911.1	17,583.2	4,969.1	1,450.2	3,862.7	815.0	4,191.3	2,294.9	415.4	
4th Qtr	120,214.0	29,032.2	8,733.3	2,963.7	6,225.1	1,831.9	1,904.5	2,218.8	5,155.0	59,667.3	34,650.9	5,589.8	3,593.0	562.1	5,353.6	9,917.9	31,107.3	7,330.2	3,551.1	3,433.2	815.9	4,522.7	11,454.3	407.2	
2013																									
1st Qtr	93,306.2	19,343.4	6,817.0	1,888.6	4,452.2	870.3	1,118.0	1,899.2	2,298.1	51,232.4	29,144.4	3,821.0	4,738.5	475.0	5,333.8	7,719.7	22,272.3	4,559.0	4,063.7	3,708.2	1,122.8	4,959.1	3,859.5	458.1	
2nd Qtr	94,928.5	21,994.7	6,568.3	2,325.5	5,386.4	861.7	1,331.8	2,235.1	3,285.7	51,843.5	30,735.3	4,419.6	3,903.8	315.5	3,985.2	8,484.0	20,578.2	5,665.8	2,593.6	3,577.3	1,496.5	4,474.8	2,770.2	512.2	
3rd Qtr	93,025.8	20,699.6	6,333.9	2,234.0	4,029.9	863.2	1,739.2	2,042.5	3,457.1	48,744.8	29,881.2	4,148.9	2,614.2	411.0	3,094.9	8,594.4	23,104.8	4,283.6	7,017.7	3,615.8	939.2	4,241.6	3,006.9	476.6	
4th Qtr	103,841.3	27,879.2	10,144.9	2,780.8	6,379.2	1,211.7	1,781.8	1,908.4	3,672.4	54,767.2	32,599.5	4,144.9	4,539.5	327.0	4,392.1	8,764.2	20,655.3	3,516.8	5,034.3	3,479.4	1,093.7	4,957.0	2,574.0	539.6	
2014																									
1st Qtr	83,777.7	18,668.9	6,566.5	1,750.9	4,317.6	723.8	979.1	1,954.2	2,376.8	47,992.1	29,531.1	4,908.8	1,675.5	321.0	3,913.8	7,641.8	16,672.5	3,563.6	2,195.5	3,493.0	848.7	3,880.9	2,690.8	444.2	
2nd Qtr	91,119.2	19,908.6	6,646.6	2,059.0	4,370.7	825.9	1,278.3	2,076.8	2,651.4	51,995.3	31,736.6	3,981.3	2,785.6	464.4	3,632.7	9,394.7	18,805.2	3,184.3	2,352.5	3,000.6	2,525.9	4,776.5	2,965.3	410.1	
3rd Qtr	96,308.5	22,766.8	6,733.6	2,298.4	5,356.5	893.4	1,544.0	1,816.3	4,124.6	52,239.1	30,877.5	3,380.3	3,373.0	316.9	5,241.7	9,049.6	20,797.4	3,210.5	2,169.1	4,038.6	3,260.8	4,714.2	3,404.2	505.2	
4th Qtr	98,607.6	24,480.1	8,127.2	2,421.2	4,658.5	1,164.4	2,324.9	1,710.6	4,073.2	49,916.6	26,236.5	5,185.1	3,902.7	277.1	4,463.4	9,851.7	23,735.6	3,719.4	3,205.9	2,747.1	4,237.8	5,597.0	4,228.4	475.4	
2015																									
1st Qtr	78,167.1	19,020.3	6,224.1	1,539.3	4,519.4	722.0	1,158.7	1,889.5	2,967.5	37,952.8	17,705.4	4,174.6	3,079.8	439.3	4,061.9	8,491.7	20,787.3	3,455.1	1,986.0	3,577.2	2,193.8	5,310.0	4,265.1	406.7	
2nd Qtr	82,448.1	19,886.0	7,674.6	1,736.2	3,850.5	716.8	1,030.3	1,883.4	2,994.2	44,360.4	23,748.8	4,004.0	4,110.3	206.7	3,822.8	8,467.8	17,771.3	2,220.1	1,448.9	4,425.1	1,803.0	5,151.4	2,722.9	430.4	
3rd Qtr	73,855.1	21,723.3	7,411.6	1,913.8	4,289.6	822.7	1,561.9	1,553.6	4,170.1	35,693.2	17,017.6	3,163.0	2,714.9	299.5	4,933.1	7,565.1	16,061.2	1,815.3	2,035.0	3,038.3	1,230.3	4,327.7	3,614.4	377.5	
4th Qtr	73,545.1	22,873.9	8,491.0	2,585.2	3,874.5	949.0	1,780.5	1,955.0	3,238.7	36,969.8	17,399.7	3,917.8	3,758.3	310.7	3,658.7	7,924.5	13,316.7	1,669.1	1,138.3	2,051.6	1,106.3	4,622.6	2,728.8	384.7	
2016																									
1st Qtr	65,505.9	18,074.9	6,009.6	1,714.6	4,185.1	875.9	1,080.2	1,659.5	2,549.9	31,643.6	13,190.7	3,512.6	2,298.8	347.8	3,782.0	8,511.7	15,453.1	2,141.3	1,276.0	2,776.1	1,473.7	4,209.2	3,576.7	334.4	
2nd Qtr	81,511.7	22,651.5	7,594.2	2,316.4	4,428.2	946.5	1,836.0	1,911.3	3,618.9	40,691.3	19,892.8	4,006.8	4,208.1	290.6	4,293.7	7,999.3	17,733.7	2,142.7	1,640.2	3,624.0	2,185.6	4,750.1	3,391.2	435.2	
3rd Qtr	69,719.5	21,960.1	7,486.9	1,946.3	4,595.0	985.0	1,670.0	1,536.0	3,740.9	33,753.9	16,817.5	3,530.8	1,952.6	348.0	3,929.6	7,175.4	13,624.9	1,821.2	1,094.7	1,942.7	1,386.8	3,940.6	3,438.9	380.6	
4th Qtr	82,241.5	24,398.8	8,624.8	2,737.1	4,438.4	1,118.8	1,859.3	2,037.7	3,582.8	41,709.0	21,199.7	4,395.9	3,560.9	229.4	4,046.7	8,276.4	15,723.6	2,047.5	1,121.6	2,571.6	2,512.4	4,722.7	2,747.8	410.1	
2017																									
1st Qtr	77,866.7	21,357.4	7,308.9	1,696.2	5,468.0	1,068.1	1,363.6	1,756.2	2,696.3	41,699.5	18,105.5	3,922.8	5,245.8	204.6	5,036.2	9,184.6	14,456.8	2,360.5	1,378.0	2,448.2	1,965.6	3,670.8	2,633.7	353.1	

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

**IMPORTS BY END-USE (Summary) (c.i.f.)**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 8.1(2)

<b>Period</b>	<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>Consumer Goods</b>	<b>Fuel &amp; Lubricants</b>	<b>Other Intermediate</b>	<b>Capital Goods</b>	<b>Miscellaneous Imports</b>
2007	214,554.7	54,468.6	57,544.5	53,371.7	47,149.6	2,020.2
2008	267,179.6	65,876.7	85,625.2	62,772.1	51,433.8	1,471.9
2009	236,729.9	68,009.2	58,012.4	56,502.6	52,464.9	1,740.8
2010	287,536.9	76,340.0	80,135.4	70,368.5	58,961.2	1,731.7
2011	359,341.4	84,695.6	116,292.1	76,345.7	80,392.1	1,615.9
2012	408,064.5	95,224.5	130,390.6	86,703.6	93,969.8	1,776.0
2013	385,101.8	89,916.9	122,360.5	84,227.4	86,610.5	1,986.5
2014	369,813.0	85,824.3	118,381.8	83,761.2	80,010.7	1,834.9
2015	308,015.5	83,503.5	75,871.5	79,104.7	67,936.4	1,599.3
2016	298,978.6	87,085.4	71,100.7	76,697.1	62,535.2	1,560.3
2011						
1st Qtr	75,923.9	17,160.9	28,538.0	14,645.0	15,180.3	399.8
2nd Qtr	98,885.0	22,142.7	30,840.7	20,767.6	24,736.4	397.7
3rd Qtr	91,780.5	22,181.9	28,739.7	19,240.5	21,204.5	413.9
4th Qtr	92,751.9	23,210.1	28,173.7	21,692.7	19,270.8	404.6
2012						
1st Qtr	98,018.9	19,468.0	31,987.2	19,137.7	26,980.8	445.2
2nd Qtr	97,597.0	23,316.5	31,674.0	23,799.9	18,298.4	508.2
3rd Qtr	92,234.6	23,407.7	32,078.5	18,749.6	17,583.2	415.4
4th Qtr	120,214.0	29,032.2	34,650.9	25,016.4	31,107.3	407.2
2013						
1st Qtr	93,306.2	19,343.4	29,144.4	22,088.0	22,272.3	458.1
2nd Qtr	94,928.5	21,994.7	30,735.3	21,108.2	20,578.2	512.2
3rd Qtr	93,025.8	20,699.6	29,881.2	18,863.5	23,104.8	476.6
4th Qtr	103,841.3	27,879.2	32,599.5	22,167.7	20,655.3	539.6
2014						
1st Qtr	83,777.7	18,668.9	29,531.1	18,461.0	16,672.5	444.2
2nd Qtr	91,119.2	19,908.6	31,736.6	20,258.7	18,805.2	410.1
3rd Qtr	96,308.5	22,766.8	30,877.5	21,361.5	20,797.4	505.2
4th Qtr	98,607.6	24,480.1	26,236.5	23,680.0	23,735.6	475.4
2015						
1st Qtr	78,167.1	19,020.3	17,705.4	20,247.4	20,787.3	406.7
2nd Qtr	82,448.1	19,886.0	23,748.8	20,611.7	17,771.3	430.4
3rd Qtr	73,855.1	21,723.3	17,017.6	18,675.6	16,061.2	377.5
4th Qtr	73,545.1	22,873.9	17,399.7	19,570.0	13,316.7	384.7
2016						
1st Qtr	65,505.9	18,074.9	13,190.7	18,452.9	15,453.1	334.4
2nd Qtr	81,511.7	22,651.5	19,892.8	20,798.5	17,733.7	435.2
3rd Qtr	69,719.5	21,960.1	16,817.5	16,936.4	13,624.9	380.6
4th Qtr	82,241.5	24,398.8	21,199.7	20,509.3	15,723.6	410.1
2017						
1st Qtr	77,866.7	21,357.4	18,105.5	23,594.0	14,456.8	353.1

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

**DOMESTIC EXPORTS (f.o.b.)**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 8.2

Period	Total	Bauxite	Sugar	Rice	Shrimp	Timber	Molasses	Rum	Gold	Other
2007	137,529.8	20,477.2	30,295.4	15,192.4	12,096.5	11,188.9	554.4	865.6	31,932.4	14,926.8
2008	159,966.8	26,472.0	26,918.8	23,820.7	12,111.9	10,863.0	371.1	1,247.3	41,127.6	17,034.3
2009	153,041.4	16,083.6	24,220.5	23,079.9	9,201.6	8,377.8	1,267.3	1,333.8	56,970.5	12,506.4
2010	177,040.2	23,142.0	20,562.6	30,660.1	8,750.6	9,831.8	1,275.1	1,133.9	70,184.5	11,499.7
2011	225,241.0	27,046.6	25,040.3	35,157.9	8,736.7	7,926.1	1,911.6	1,298.7	104,942.1	13,181.1
2012	284,900.6	30,813.7	27,011.6	40,105.5	13,059.0	7,976.3	1,258.5	5,456.2	146,521.6	12,698.0
2013	279,676.2	27,652.6	23,477.8	49,283.5	15,599.5	7,908.4	582.7	6,656.0	133,203.9	15,311.8
2014	238,381.0	25,741.9	18,173.9	51,514.7	12,832.7	11,030.5	1,006.9	6,196.2	96,993.8	14,890.4
2015	234,251.8	21,537.2	16,198.3	45,588.7	15,849.8	9,020.2	1,730.9	6,265.9	103,483.7	14,577.1
2016	293,411.0	19,020.9	15,159.2	36,922.3	17,101.6	8,339.3	1,697.7	7,650.2	171,538.3	15,981.5
2011										
1st Qtr	43,706.8	6,355.3	3,820.2	4,150.0	2,461.3	1,805.5	533.8	212.3	20,764.3	3,604.0
2nd Qtr	62,352.3	6,871.3	6,334.8	14,639.1	2,849.3	1,883.3	561.9	414.0	25,807.7	2,990.9
3rd Qtr	56,766.6	6,632.9	6,101.0	3,457.7	1,406.5	2,130.9	421.9	341.5	33,037.0	3,237.3
4th Qtr	62,415.4	7,187.1	8,784.3	12,911.1	2,019.7	2,106.5	393.9	330.8	25,333.0	3,348.9
2012										
1st Qtr	62,308.5	7,956.3	2,803.0	6,255.2	3,581.1	1,907.5	454.6	1,452.2	34,774.4	3,124.3
2nd Qtr	55,918.8	8,262.6	5,983.7	11,022.4	3,596.5	1,885.1	326.6	1,366.4	19,977.2	3,498.2
3rd Qtr	77,364.4	6,267.3	6,994.6	9,038.5	2,877.9	2,162.9	71.9	1,804.5	45,244.6	2,902.2
4th Qtr	89,308.8	8,327.5	11,230.2	13,789.5	3,003.6	2,020.9	405.5	833.1	46,525.4	3,173.3
2013										
1st Qtr	55,400.5	6,754.0	2,637.0	6,351.7	3,818.2	1,506.4	249.3	1,412.8	29,733.8	2,937.4
2nd Qtr	65,631.7	7,381.3	2,954.1	10,741.4	5,164.4	1,816.0	121.6	1,931.6	31,982.5	3,538.8
3rd Qtr	80,458.5	7,716.7	6,096.9	15,198.5	4,420.1	1,934.3	125.6	1,529.1	39,651.4	3,785.9
4th Qtr	78,185.6	5,800.5	11,789.8	16,992.0	2,196.7	2,651.7	86.3	1,782.6	31,836.2	5,049.8
2014										
1st Qtr	51,732.6	7,181.4	2,699.1	4,762.5	3,563.5	1,648.2	260.7	2,358.9	25,661.5	3,596.6
2nd Qtr	57,449.0	6,643.9	4,409.0	14,978.4	2,855.0	2,739.1	189.9	1,096.8	21,133.0	3,404.0
3rd Qtr	61,561.1	6,474.5	3,792.6	15,451.7	3,706.3	2,882.4	321.4	1,627.2	22,896.9	4,408.2
4th Qtr	67,638.2	5,442.1	7,273.1	16,322.1	2,707.9	3,760.8	234.9	1,113.3	27,302.4	3,481.6
2015										
1st Qtr	46,774.5	5,590.1	2,680.5	8,077.6	5,038.1	2,491.0	267.9	1,005.2	18,283.3	3,340.8
2nd Qtr	60,450.3	5,416.5	3,589.3	17,874.9	4,256.9	2,353.1	298.8	2,223.5	20,596.2	3,841.2
3rd Qtr	55,264.9	5,817.2	2,603.3	8,979.7	3,261.4	2,072.0	449.5	1,246.4	27,414.6	3,420.7
4th Qtr	71,762.1	4,713.4	7,325.1	10,656.5	3,293.4	2,104.0	714.7	1,790.8	37,189.6	3,974.5
2016										
1st Qtr	62,810.3	5,779.5	1,275.7	6,556.7	3,755.7	1,916.1	125.9	1,303.1	38,363.8	3,733.7
2nd Qtr	74,794.1	3,787.8	3,028.5	11,671.9	5,087.4	2,090.3	786.1	2,334.4	42,306.4	3,701.3
3rd Qtr	67,227.8	4,897.2	1,769.9	9,405.8	4,009.6	1,935.1	237.4	2,368.4	38,246.8	4,357.6
4th Qtr	88,578.9	4,556.4	9,085.2	9,287.9	4,248.9	2,397.9	548.3	1,644.3	52,621.3	4,188.9
2017										
1st Qtr	64,351.4	4,738.1	1,653.6	5,462.5	5,540.0	1,569.9	436.0	2,024.3	39,520.6	3,657.8

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

**DOMESTIC EXPORTS (f.o.b.)**  
(US\$ Million)

Table 8.2(a)

Period	Total	Bauxite	Sugar	Rice	Shrimp	Timber	Molasses	Rum	Gold	Other
2007	681.4	101.5	150.1	75.3	59.9	55.4	2.7	4.3	158.2	73.9
2008	792.4	131.1	133.4	118.0	60.0	53.8	1.8	6.2	203.7	84.4
2009	756.7	79.5	119.8	114.1	45.5	41.4	6.3	6.6	281.7	61.8
2010	873.8	114.2	101.5	151.3	43.2	48.5	6.3	5.6	346.4	56.7
2011	1109.8	133.3	123.4	173.2	43.0	39.1	9.4	6.4	517.1	64.9
2012	1394.0	150.8	132.1	196.2	63.9	39.0	6.2	26.7	716.9	62.1
2013	1361.4	134.6	114.2	239.8	76.0	38.5	2.8	32.4	648.5	74.5
2014	1154.6	124.7	88.0	249.5	62.2	53.4	4.9	30.0	469.8	72.1
2015	1134.4	104.3	78.4	220.8	76.8	43.7	8.4	30.3	501.1	70.6
2016	1420.9	92.1	73.4	178.8	82.8	40.4	8.2	37.0	830.7	77.4
2011										
1st Qtr	215.4	31.3	18.8	20.5	12.1	8.9	2.6	1.0	102.3	17.8
2nd Qtr	307.3	33.9	31.2	72.2	14.0	9.3	2.8	2.0	127.2	14.7
3rd Qtr	279.8	32.7	30.1	17.0	6.9	10.5	2.1	1.7	162.8	16.0
4th Qtr	307.3	35.4	43.2	63.6	9.9	10.4	1.9	1.6	124.7	16.5
2012										
1st Qtr	305.1	39.0	13.7	30.6	17.5	9.3	2.2	7.1	170.3	15.3
2nd Qtr	273.7	40.4	29.3	53.9	17.6	9.2	1.6	6.7	97.8	17.1
3rd Qtr	378.6	30.7	34.2	44.2	14.1	10.6	0.4	8.8	221.4	14.2
4th Qtr	436.7	40.7	54.9	67.4	14.7	9.9	2.0	4.1	227.5	15.5
2013										
1st Qtr	270.6	33.0	12.9	31.0	18.7	7.4	1.2	6.9	145.2	14.3
2nd Qtr	319.1	35.9	14.4	52.2	25.1	8.8	0.6	9.4	155.5	17.2
3rd Qtr	391.9	37.6	29.7	74.0	21.5	9.4	0.6	7.4	193.1	18.4
4th Qtr	379.8	28.2	57.3	82.5	10.7	12.9	0.4	8.7	154.7	24.5
2014										
1st Qtr	250.7	34.8	13.1	23.1	17.3	8.0	1.3	11.4	124.3	17.4
2nd Qtr	278.3	32.2	21.4	72.6	13.8	13.3	0.9	5.3	102.4	16.5
3rd Qtr	298.1	31.4	18.4	74.8	17.9	14.0	1.6	7.9	110.9	21.3
4th Qtr	327.5	26.4	35.2	79.0	13.1	18.2	1.1	5.4	132.2	16.9
2015										
1st Qtr	226.5	27.1	13.0	39.1	24.4	12.1	1.3	4.9	88.5	16.2
2nd Qtr	292.7	26.2	17.4	86.6	20.6	11.4	1.4	10.8	99.7	18.6
3rd Qtr	267.6	28.2	12.6	43.5	15.8	10.0	2.2	6.0	132.8	16.6
4th Qtr	347.5	22.8	35.5	51.6	15.9	10.2	3.5	8.7	180.1	19.2
2016										
1st Qtr	304.2	28.0	6.2	31.8	18.2	9.3	0.6	6.3	185.8	18.1
2nd Qtr	362.2	18.3	14.7	56.5	24.6	10.1	3.8	11.3	204.9	17.9
3rd Qtr	325.6	23.7	8.6	45.5	19.4	9.4	1.1	11.5	185.2	21.1
4th Qtr	429.0	22.1	44.0	45.0	20.6	11.6	2.7	8.0	254.8	20.3
2017										
1st Qtr	312.8	22.9	8.0	26.5	26.8	7.6	2.1	9.8	191.4	17.7

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

**GUYANA: SELECTED EXPORTS BY VOLUME, VALUE AND UNIT VALUE<sup>1)</sup>**

Table 8.3

Period	Rice			Sugar			Bauxite			Gold			Shrimp			Timber		
	Volume (Tonnes)	Value (G\$) (000)	Unit Value (G\$)	Volume (Tonnes)	Value (G\$) (000)	Unit Value (G\$)	Volume (Tonnes)	Value (G\$) (000)	Unit Value (G\$)	Volume (Ounces)	Value (G\$) (000)	Unit Value (G\$)	Volume (Tonnes)	Value (G\$) (000)	Unit Value (G\$)	Volume (Cu.Mtrs.)	Value (G\$) (000)	Unit Value (G\$)
2007	269,436	15,192,450	224,536	246,013	30,295,383	489,428	2,198,771	20,477,152	37,962	239,995	31,932,447	531,724	...	12,096,519	...	241,516	11,188,883	186,388
2008	196,233	23,820,740	453,224	205,239	26,918,826	523,377	2,116,460	26,471,980	50,825	250,751	41,127,650	656,736	...	12,111,873	...	173,666	10,862,968	249,832
2009	260,815	23,079,929	360,576	212,131	24,220,468	465,382	1,406,908	16,083,635	46,149	311,884	56,970,457	726,283	...	9,201,600	...	122,406	8,377,788	284,515
2010	336,313	30,660,092	362,283	203,525	20,562,593	404,775	1,135,817	23,141,996	82,550	302,654	70,184,495	921,065	...	8,750,589	...	168,112	9,831,781	235,774
2011	305,382	35,157,889	457,736	211,762	25,040,250	466,652	1,816,548	27,046,616	63,339	347,850	104,942,067	1,203,442	...	8,736,740	...	133,572	7,926,141	242,288
2012	334,141	40,105,532	482,785	197,105	27,011,614	550,279	2,229,848	30,813,670	55,847	455,072	146,521,625	1,288,189	-	13,059,016	-	119,645	7,976,302	268,975
2013	394,989	49,283,524	493,698	160,284	23,477,766	585,166	1,678,971	27,652,553	67,077	482,527	133,203,890	1,121,942	-	15,599,486	-	112,970	7,908,431	287,687
2014	501,209	51,514,672	406,145	189,565	18,173,858	396,505	1,583,343	25,741,923	65,208	385,683	96,993,754	1,009,542	-	12,832,703	-	176,913	11,030,526	248,807
2015	537,334	45,588,664	338,166	212,691	16,198,337	311,629	1,501,387	21,537,221	57,746	448,248	103,483,706	932,029	...	15,849,825	...	137,625	9,020,156	263,690
2016	499,192	36,922,306	295,228	158,451	15,159,231	385,733	1,493,678	19,020,902	50,941	677,788	171,538,329	1,014,689	-	17,101,600	-	118,565	8,339,302	285,470
2011																		
1st Qtr	38,905	4,150,038	106,671	38,107	3,820,178	100,249	283,566	6,355,309	22,412	76,740	20,764,325	270,579	...	2,461,257	...	36,713	1,805,484	49,178
2nd Qtr	129,040	14,639,070	113,446	61,602	6,334,785	102,834	581,004	6,871,296	11,827	90,763	25,807,738	284,342	...	2,849,306	...	30,087	1,883,269	62,593
3rd Qtr	29,227	3,457,655	118,303	51,794	6,100,988	117,793	441,926	6,632,888	15,009	103,218	33,037,001	320,070	...	1,406,474	...	39,019	2,130,880	54,611
4th Qtr	108,210	12,911,125	119,316	60,259	8,784,300	145,776	510,052	7,187,123	14,091	77,129	25,333,002	328,451	...	2,019,703	...	27,752	2,106,507	75,906
2012																		
1st Qtr	49,628	6,255,163	126,041	20,486	2,803,011	136,826	586,060	7,956,331	13,576	107,189	34,774,377	324,422	...	3,581,051	...	32,061	1,907,506	59,495
2nd Qtr	94,046	11,022,369	117,201	43,835	5,983,743	136,506	676,549	8,262,595	12,213	62,243	19,977,242	320,955	...	3,596,547	...	26,218	1,885,074	71,901
3rd Qtr	75,719	9,038,547	119,370	48,878	6,994,647	143,104	464,850	6,267,285	13,482	144,837	45,244,584	312,382	...	2,877,861	...	34,139	2,162,866	63,354
4th Qtr	114,748	13,789,452	120,172	83,906	11,230,213	133,843	502,389	8,327,459	16,576	140,803	46,525,422	330,430	...	3,003,557	...	27,226	2,020,856	74,225
2013																		
1st Qtr	54,376	6,351,697	116,811	18,246	2,636,958	144,523	451,133	6,753,992	14,971	92,215	29,733,792	322,439	...	3,818,212	...	20,288	1,506,437	74,254
2nd Qtr	87,907	10,741,378	122,190	20,410	2,954,104	144,738	463,504	7,381,350	15,925	110,795	31,982,478	288,663	...	5,164,447	...	25,383	1,816,016	71,543
3rd Qtr	125,673	15,198,469	120,936	40,479	6,096,949	150,620	471,690	7,716,662	16,360	153,147	39,651,399	258,911	...	4,420,147	...	33,973	1,934,307	80,686
4th Qtr	127,032	16,991,981	133,761	81,149	11,789,755	145,285	292,644	5,800,549	19,821	126,369	31,836,221	251,930	...	2,196,679	...	43,325	2,651,671	61,204
2014																		
1st Qtr	51,160	4,762,510	93,091	26,270	2,699,139	102,746	469,529	7,181,439	15,295	101,179	25,661,471	253,623	...	3,563,535	...	26,549	1,648,174	62,081
2nd Qtr	134,841	14,978,417	111,082	43,417	4,408,951	101,549	386,357	6,643,851	17,196	81,232	21,132,980	260,156	...	2,855,003	...	43,893	2,739,130	62,405
3rd Qtr	148,392	15,451,662	104,128	35,922	3,792,629	105,580	387,483	6,474,502	16,709	89,559	22,896,857	255,661	...	3,706,310	...	51,044	2,882,386	56,468
4th Qtr	166,816	16,322,082	97,845	83,956	7,273,139	86,630	339,974	5,442,131	16,007	113,712	27,302,446	240,101	...	2,707,855	...	55,427	3,760,836	67,852
2015																		
1st Qtr	88,286	8,077,570	91,494	31,427	2,680,537	85,295	356,028	5,590,118	15,701	75,928	18,283,300	240,797	...	5,038,104	...	40,373	2,491,025	61,701
2nd Qtr	188,609	17,874,873	94,772	45,571	3,589,317	78,763	337,771	5,416,463	16,036	85,775	20,596,175	240,119	...	4,256,874	...	34,733	2,353,112	67,749
3rd Qtr	112,285	8,979,704	79,973	34,689	2,603,343	75,048	422,512	5,817,212	13,768	121,205	27,414,582	226,183	...	3,261,399	...	28,963	2,072,029	71,541
4th Qtr	148,155	10,656,518	71,928	101,004	7,325,140	72,523	385,076	4,713,428	12,240	165,339	37,189,650	224,929	...	3,293,448	...	33,556	2,103,990	62,700
2016																		
1st Qtr	93,532	6,556,709	70,101	14,440	1,275,743	88,345	446,900	5,779,537	12,932	160,196	38,363,811	239,481	...	3,755,657	...	25,693	1,916,061	74,574
2nd Qtr	158,635	11,671,893	73,577	34,838	3,028,463	86,930	292,490	3,787,846	12,950	167,131	42,306,368	253,133	...	5,087,450	...	26,836	2,090,332	77,892
3rd Qtr	128,394	9,405,828	73,257	15,614	1,769,858	113,351	383,048	4,897,169	12,785	141,563	38,246,819	270,174	...	4,009,609	...	27,087	1,935,055	71,439
4th Qtr	118,631	9,287,877	78,292	93,559	9,085,167	97,107	371,240	4,556,350	12,273	208,898	52,621,331	251,900	...	4,248,884	...	38,949	2,397,855	61,565
2017																		
1st Qtr	63,928	5,462,465	85,447	15,801	1,653,619	104,653	328,892	4,738,105	14,406	165,074	39,520,578	239,411	...	5,539,950	...	22,400	1,569,873	70,085

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

<sup>1)</sup> The values are f.o.b.

**VISIBLE TRADE**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 8.4

Period	Balance of Visible Trade	Imports (c.i.f.)	Exports (f.o.b.)		
			Total	Domestic	Re-Exports
2007	(77,029.4)	214,448.1	137,418.7	134,080.8	3,337.9
2008	(105,380.4)	267,179.6	161,799.2	159,966.8	1,832.4
2009	(81,344.0)	236,729.9	155,385.9	153,041.4	2,344.5
2010	(108,226.8)	287,536.9	179,310.0	177,040.2	2,269.8
2011	(130,907.6)	359,341.4	228,433.8	225,241.0	3,192.7
2012	(118,791.5)	408,064.5	289,273.0	284,900.6	4,372.5
2013	(102,618.5)	385,101.8	282,483.3	279,676.2	2,807.1
2014	(128,872.5)	369,896.9	241,024.4	238,433.2	2,591.2
2015	(70,280.8)	308,015.5	237,734.6	234,251.8	3,482.8
2016	(108,865.7)	298,978.6	190,112.9	293,411.0	4,079.5
2011					
1st Qtr	(31,533.9)	75,923.9	44,390.0	43,706.8	683.2
2nd Qtr	(35,080.4)	98,885.0	63,804.7	62,352.3	1,452.4
3rd Qtr	(34,286.0)	91,780.5	57,494.5	56,766.6	727.9
4th Qtr	(30,007.3)	92,751.9	62,744.6	62,415.4	329.2
2012					
1st Qtr	(34,303.5)	98,018.9	63,715.4	62,308.5	1,406.9
2nd Qtr	(40,217.5)	97,597.0	57,379.5	55,918.8	1,460.7
3rd Qtr	(14,200.2)	92,234.6	78,034.4	77,364.4	670.0
4th Qtr	(30,070.3)	120,214.0	90,143.7	89,308.8	834.9
2013					
1st Qtr	(37,207.6)	93,306.2	56,098.6	55,400.5	698.1
2nd Qtr	(28,794.4)	94,928.5	66,134.1	65,631.7	502.4
3rd Qtr	(11,628.0)	93,025.8	81,397.8	80,458.5	939.4
4th Qtr	(24,988.4)	103,841.3	78,852.8	78,185.6	667.3
2014					
1st Qtr	(31,411.2)	83,830.5	52,419.3	51,765.2	654.2
2nd Qtr	(32,494.3)	91,145.6	58,651.3	57,465.7	1,185.6
3rd Qtr	(34,541.8)	96,313.1	61,771.4	61,564.1	207.3
4th Qtr	(30,425.2)	98,607.6	68,182.4	67,638.2	544.2
2015					
1st Qtr	(30,545.5)	78,167.1	47,621.7	46,774.5	847.2
2nd Qtr	(21,210.7)	82,448.1	61,237.5	60,450.3	787.2
3rd Qtr	(17,850.1)	73,855.1	56,005.0	55,264.9	740.1
4th Qtr	(674.6)	73,545.1	72,870.5	71,762.1	1,108.4
2016					
1st Qtr	(1,556.5)	65,505.9	63,949.4	62,810.3	1,139.1
2nd Qtr	(4,957.4)	81,511.7	76,554.3	74,794.1	1,760.2
3rd Qtr	(1,786.4)	69,719.5	67,933.2	67,227.8	705.4
4th Qtr	6,812.1	82,241.5	89,053.6	88,578.9	474.7
2017					
1st Qtr	(12,256.4)	77,866.7	65,610.3	64,602.7	1,007.6

Sources: Bureau of Statistics and Bank of Guyana.

**VISIBLE TRADE**  
(US\$ Million)

Table 8.4(a)

Period	Balance of Visible Trade	Imports (c.i.f.)	Exports (f.o.b.)		
			Total	Domestic	Re-Exports
2007	(365.1)	1,063.1	698.0	681.4	16.5
2008	(522.1)	1,323.6	801.5	792.4	9.1
2009	(411.2)	1,179.4	768.2	756.7	11.5
2010	(534.1)	1,419.1	885.0	873.8	11.2
2011	(645.0)	1,770.5	1,125.5	1,109.8	15.7
2012	(581.3)	1,996.7	1,415.5	1,394.0	21.4
2013	(499.8)	1,874.9	1,375.1	1,361.4	13.7
2014	(624.1)	1,791.3	1,167.2	1,154.6	12.5
2015	(340.3)	1,491.6	1,151.3	1,134.4	16.9
2016	(7.2)	1,447.8	1,440.6	1,420.9	19.8
2011					
1st Qtr	(155.4)	374.1	218.7	215.4	3.4
2nd Qtr	(172.9)	487.4	314.5	307.3	7.2
3rd Qtr	(169.0)	452.4	283.4	279.8	3.6
4th Qtr	(147.7)	456.6	308.9	307.3	1.6
2012					
1st Qtr	(168.0)	479.9	312.0	305.1	6.9
2nd Qtr	(196.8)	477.6	280.8	273.7	7.2
3rd Qtr	(69.5)	451.4	381.9	378.6	3.3
4th Qtr	(147.0)	587.8	440.8	436.7	4.1
2013					
1st Qtr	(181.7)	455.8	274.0	270.6	3.4
2nd Qtr	(140.0)	461.6	321.6	319.1	2.4
3rd Qtr	(56.6)	453.1	396.4	391.9	4.6
4th Qtr	(121.4)	504.5	383.1	379.8	3.2
2014					
1st Qtr	(152.1)	406.0	253.8	250.7	3.2
2nd Qtr	(157.4)	441.4	284.0	278.3	5.7
3rd Qtr	(167.3)	466.4	299.1	298.1	1.0
4th Qtr	(147.3)	477.5	330.2	327.5	2.6
2015					
1st Qtr	(147.9)	378.5	230.6	226.5	4.1
2nd Qtr	(102.7)	399.3	296.5	292.7	3.8
3rd Qtr	(86.4)	357.7	271.2	267.6	3.6
4th Qtr	(3.3)	356.2	352.9	347.5	5.4
2016					
1st Qtr	(7.5)	317.2	309.7	304.2	5.5
2nd Qtr	(24.0)	394.7	370.7	362.2	8.5
3rd Qtr	(8.7)	337.6	329.0	325.6	3.4
4th Qtr	33.0	398.3	431.3	429.0	2.3
2017					
1st Qtr	(59.4)	377.1	317.7	312.8	4.9

Sources: Bureau of Statistics.

**INTERNATIONAL RESERVES AND FOREIGN ASSETS**  
(US\$ Million)

Table 8.5

End of Period	Bank Of Guyana						Commercial Banks			Banking System		
	International Reserves			Net Foreign Assets			Net Foreign Assets			Net Foreign Assets		
	Net	Assets	Liabilities	Net	Assets	Liabilities	Net	Assets	Liabilities	Net	Assets	Liabilities
2007	254.0	312.5	58.6	219.4	312.5	93.2	188.9	243.9	54.9	408.3	556.4	148.1
2008	298.8	355.9	57.1	264.2	355.9	91.7	194.5	241.2	46.7	458.7	597.1	138.4
2009	569.4	627.5	58.1	534.8	627.5	92.7	163.9	221.3	57.4	698.7	848.8	150.1
2010	724.4	780.0	55.6	689.7	780.0	90.3	161.0	231.6	70.6	850.7	1011.6	160.9
2011	749.7	798.1	48.4	715.1	798.1	83.0	192.5	260.7	68.3	907.5	1058.8	151.3
2012	825.2	862.2	37.0	790.6	862.2	71.6	257.5	313.4	55.9	1048.1	1175.6	127.5
2013	751.2	776.9	25.7	716.6	776.9	60.3	238.6	299.9	61.2	955.3	1076.7	121.5
2014	652.2	665.6	13.4	648.7	665.6	16.9	296.4	357.6	61.1	945.2	1023.2	78.0
2015	594.7	598.5	3.8	591.2	598.5	7.3	273.7	357.1	83.4	864.9	955.7	90.7
2016	615.7	615.7	-	612.2	615.7	3.5	278.1	355.4	77.3	890.3	971.1	80.8
2012												
Mar	767.6	810.6	43.1	733.0	810.6	77.7	192.7	249.9	57.2	925.7	1060.5	134.8
Jun	719.3	761.5	42.2	684.7	761.5	76.8	208.8	273.9	65.1	893.5	1035.4	141.9
Sep	834.9	872.1	37.1	800.3	872.1	71.8	212.7	271.5	58.8	1013.0	1143.6	130.6
Dec	825.2	862.2	37.0	790.6	862.2	71.6	257.5	313.4	55.9	1048.1	1175.6	127.5
2013												
Mar	781.1	811.6	30.6	746.5	811.6	65.1	208.5	268.9	60.4	955.0	1080.5	125.6
Jun	701.3	732.0	30.7	666.7	732.0	65.2	221.8	279.9	58.1	888.5	1011.9	123.4
Sep	634.0	659.5	25.6	599.4	659.5	60.2	253.1	307.5	54.4	852.5	967.0	114.5
Dec	751.2	776.9	25.7	716.6	776.9	60.3	238.6	299.9	61.2	955.3	1076.7	121.5
2014												
Mar	688.5	708.6	20.0	653.9	708.6	54.6	223.1	277.0	53.9	877.0	985.6	108.6
Jun	650.4	670.5	20.0	647.0	670.5	23.5	264.9	323.7	58.8	911.9	994.2	82.3
Sep	616.6	630.3	13.7	613.1	630.3	17.2	275.6	330.6	55.0	888.8	960.9	72.2
Dec	652.2	665.6	13.4	648.7	665.6	16.9	296.4	357.6	61.1	945.2	1023.2	78.0
2015												
Jan	645.4	658.4	13.1	641.9	658.4	16.5	289.9	346.1	56.1	931.8	1004.5	72.7
Feb	628.9	639.3	10.4	625.4	639.3	13.9	307.8	370.9	63.0	933.2	1010.2	76.9
Mar	608.7	616.4	7.7	605.3	616.4	11.1	341.8	401.6	59.8	947.0	1018.0	71.0
Apr	606.5	614.3	7.8	603.0	614.3	11.3	352.7	412.4	59.7	955.7	1026.7	71.0
May	614.1	621.8	7.7	610.6	621.8	11.2	339.4	394.3	54.8	950.0	1016.1	66.0
Jun	619.0	626.9	7.8	615.6	626.9	11.3	340.9	398.3	57.4	956.5	1025.2	68.7
Jul	615.1	622.8	7.7	611.6	622.8	11.2	306.7	367.8	61.2	918.3	990.7	72.4
Aug	615.2	621.7	6.5	611.8	621.7	10.0	297.0	355.9	58.9	908.8	977.7	68.9
Sep	607.2	611.1	3.9	603.8	611.1	7.4	280.5	338.2	57.7	884.3	949.4	65.1
Oct	600.6	604.5	3.9	597.1	604.5	7.4	287.4	351.1	63.6	884.5	955.5	71.0
Nov	584.8	588.6	3.8	581.4	588.6	7.3	281.1	349.8	68.8	862.4	938.5	76.0
Dec	594.7	598.5	3.8	591.2	598.5	7.3	273.7	357.1	83.4	864.9	955.7	90.7
2016												
Jan	621.1	624.9	3.8	617.6	624.9	7.3	283.4	354.1	70.7	901.0	979.0	78.0
Feb	639.8	642.3	2.6	636.3	642.3	6.0	289.5	361.3	71.8	925.8	1003.6	77.8
Mar	617.7	619.0	1.3	614.3	619.0	4.8	303.5	377.2	73.7	917.7	996.2	78.4
Apr	603.3	604.6	1.3	599.9	604.6	4.8	303.4	374.6	71.3	903.2	979.3	76.1
May	611.1	612.4	1.3	607.6	612.4	4.8	310.6	381.9	71.3	918.2	994.3	76.0
Jun	633.3	634.6	1.3	629.9	634.6	4.8	311.4	380.9	69.5	941.3	1015.5	74.2
Jul	617.4	618.6	1.3	613.9	618.6	4.8	316.2	386.2	70.0	930.1	1004.8	74.8
Aug	613.8	615.1	1.3	610.3	615.1	4.8	317.0	392.9	75.9	927.3	1007.9	80.6
Sep	610.4	610.4	-	606.9	610.4	3.5	314.2	388.3	74.2	921.1	998.7	77.6
Oct	625.8	625.8	-	622.3	625.8	3.5	307.6	380.2	72.6	929.9	1006.0	76.1
Nov	623.5	623.5	-	620.0	623.5	3.5	286.7	365.1	78.4	906.7	988.6	81.8
Dec	596.7	596.7	-	593.2	596.7	3.5	278.1	355.4	77.3	871.4	952.1	80.8
2017												
Jan	598.9	598.9	-	595.5	598.9	3.5	273.8	352.6	78.8	869.3	951.5	82.2
Feb	594.4	594.4	-	590.9	594.4	3.5	282.0	362.2	80.1	872.9	956.5	83.6
Mar	596.3	596.3	-	592.8	596.3	3.5	256.0	333.1	77.1	848.8	929.3	80.6

Sources: Bank of Guyana and Commercial Banks



**FOREIGN EXCHANGE MARKET (CAMBIO)**  
**MONTHLY PURCHASES BY CURRENCY AND BY DEALERS**  
(Valued in US Dollars)

Table 8.6(a)

Period	Commercial Banks					Non-Banks					Total				
	Total	US	£	CN	EURO	Total	US	£	CN	EURO	Total	US	£	CN	EURO
2016															
Jan	104,424,936.41	101,504,131.25	1,367,928.17	1,367,928.17	184,948.82	3,348,024.67	2,598,946.00	291,423.90	291,423.90	166,230.87	107,772,961.08	104,103,077.25	1,659,352.07	1,659,352.07	351,179.69
Feb	115,201,763.60	111,056,157.56	1,506,779.73	1,660,975.90	977,850.42	4,161,332.06	3,453,791.00	196,490.52	160,823.08	350,227.47	119,363,095.66	114,509,948.56	1,703,270.25	1,821,798.97	1,328,077.88
Mar	123,742,980.34	120,035,738.20	1,540,860.51	1,834,550.83	331,830.79	5,274,599.92	3,885,318.00	636,436.12	582,649.34	170,196.46	129,017,580.26	123,921,056.20	2,177,296.64	2,417,200.17	502,027.25
Apr	111,431,870.81	107,720,726.97	912,595.35	2,184,329.57	614,218.93	4,089,881.83	2,496,388.00	488,922.82	835,571.26	268,999.74	115,521,752.64	110,217,114.97	1,401,518.17	3,019,900.83	883,218.67
May	106,785,016.22	103,065,996.18	786,130.48	2,133,968.18	798,921.38	3,554,362.47	2,628,243.00	541,639.24	256,205.04	128,275.19	110,339,378.69	105,694,239.18	1,327,769.72	2,390,173.22	927,196.57
Jun	141,283,384.60	132,681,631.01	5,697,478.36	1,751,056.23	1,153,219.00	5,561,648.73	3,603,938.00	1,365,528.70	360,677.58	231,504.45	146,845,033.33	136,285,569.01	7,063,007.05	2,111,733.81	1,384,723.45
Jul	116,610,774.37	113,709,435.26	655,686.52	1,288,757.82	956,894.77	3,612,461.66	3,027,814.00	170,298.26	261,225.06	153,124.34	120,223,236.02	116,737,249.26	825,984.78	1,549,982.88	1,110,019.11
Aug	165,131,348.44	160,685,939.42	1,231,111.23	2,070,294.87	1,144,002.93	4,917,496.27	3,795,553.00	469,172.66	394,665.56	258,105.04	170,048,844.71	164,481,492.42	1,700,283.90	2,464,960.43	1,402,107.97
Sep	120,459,050.83	116,856,266.64	1,215,065.76	804,184.66	1,583,533.77	4,645,130.44	3,818,896.00	362,597.04	365,213.76	98,423.64	125,104,181.27	120,675,162.64	1,577,662.80	1,169,398.42	1,681,957.41
Oct	107,503,886.41	103,907,233.13	970,272.78	1,731,146.28	895,234.22	4,118,420.94	3,550,608.00	176,414.67	276,032.68	115,365.59	111,622,307.35	107,457,841.13	1,146,687.45	2,007,178.95	1,010,599.81
Nov	138,385,310.25	134,233,707.79	1,686,930.66	1,725,386.58	739,285.22	5,180,107.24	4,324,927.00	413,154.70	321,366.48	120,659.06	143,565,417.49	138,558,634.79	2,100,085.36	2,046,753.06	859,944.28
Dec	123,725,901.16	119,265,979.51	1,624,791.98	1,599,673.00	1,235,456.67	4,636,694.51	3,694,089.00	482,398.47	231,789.67	228,417.38	128,362,595.67	122,960,068.51	2,107,190.45	1,831,462.67	1,463,874.05
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,474,686,223</b>	<b>1,424,722,943</b>	<b>19,195,632</b>	<b>20,152,252</b>	<b>10,615,397</b>	<b>53,100,161</b>	<b>40,878,511</b>	<b>5,594,477</b>	<b>4,337,643</b>	<b>2,289,529</b>	<b>1,527,786,384</b>	<b>1,465,601,454</b>	<b>24,790,109</b>	<b>24,489,895</b>	<b>12,904,926</b>
2017															
Jan	88,285,156.15	82,702,773.02	718,100.58	1,054,235.88	3,810,046.67	4,031,154.88	3,191,772.00	306,938.86	301,395.14	231,048.88	92,316,311.03	85,894,545.02	1,025,039.44	1,355,631.02	4,041,095.55
Feb	123,804,350.06	118,833,006.13	1,259,156.49	2,702,130.85	1,010,056.59	5,640,428.36	4,339,167.00	418,880.23	533,968.60	348,412.53	129,444,778.42	123,172,173.13	1,678,036.71	3,236,099.45	1,358,469.13
Mar	103,747,350.29	99,514,478.36	1,401,470.07	1,610,707.23	1,220,694.62	4,250,611.59	3,269,475.00	376,799.80	384,262.61	220,074.19	107,997,961.88	102,783,953.36	1,778,269.87	1,994,969.84	1,440,768.81
<b>Total</b>	<b>315,836,856</b>	<b>301,050,258</b>	<b>3,378,727</b>	<b>5,367,074</b>	<b>6,040,798</b>	<b>13,922,195</b>	<b>10,800,414</b>	<b>1,102,619</b>	<b>1,219,626</b>	<b>799,536</b>	<b>329,759,051</b>	<b>311,850,672</b>	<b>4,481,346</b>	<b>6,586,700</b>	<b>6,840,333</b>

Sources: Commercial Banks and Non-Bank Dealers.

**FOREIGN EXCHANGE MARKET (CAMBIO)**  
**MONTHLY SALES BY CURRENCY AND BY DEALERS**  
(Value in US Dollars)

Table 8.6(b)

Period	Commercial Banks					Non-Banks					Total				
	Total	US	£	CN	EURO	Total	US	£	CN	EURO	Total	US	£	CN	EURO
<b>2016</b>															
Jan	100,517,038.74	97,528,453.28	1,228,373.37	1,228,373.37	531,838.72	2,906,265.10	2,255,155.00	267,372.82	267,372.82	116,364.46	103,423,303.84	99,783,608.28	1,495,746.19	1,495,746.19	648,203.19
Feb	102,612,479.40	98,159,510.24	1,675,489.29	1,700,385.42	1,077,094.45	4,121,818.03	3,411,572.00	210,906.02	159,618.98	339,721.02	106,734,297.43	101,571,082.24	1,886,395.31	1,860,004.41	1,416,815.47
Mar	114,928,916.46	111,540,935.36	1,193,606.00	1,823,174.36	371,200.73	5,352,351.95	3,900,073.00	645,880.05	603,751.66	202,647.24	120,281,268.41	115,441,008.36	1,839,486.05	2,426,926.03	573,847.97
Apr	105,786,312.85	102,003,049.14	993,517.21	2,031,877.51	757,868.99	3,577,136.76	2,309,973.00	424,410.44	645,995.50	196,757.82	109,363,449.61	104,313,022.14	1,417,927.65	2,677,873.01	954,626.81
May	98,683,906.26	94,628,141.49	1,065,345.73	2,327,433.99	662,985.05	3,865,077.10	2,664,577.00	578,851.82	450,632.02	171,016.26	102,548,983.36	97,292,718.49	1,644,197.55	2,778,066.02	834,001.31
Jun	149,400,311.53	142,335,235.88	3,853,976.01	1,834,332.45	1,376,767.19	5,358,621.58	3,695,464.00	958,849.98	391,529.29	312,778.30	154,758,933.11	146,030,699.88	4,812,825.99	2,225,861.75	1,689,545.49
Jul	112,827,847.82	109,570,072.96	929,453.15	1,334,774.60	993,547.11	3,332,200.34	2,881,944.00	106,856.96	278,787.41	64,611.96	116,160,048.16	112,452,016.96	1,036,310.11	1,613,562.02	1,058,159.07
Aug	160,924,763.98	156,531,014.66	1,498,959.36	1,488,456.33	1,406,333.63	5,061,437.53	3,891,263.00	466,176.54	362,327.08	341,670.91	165,986,201.52	160,422,277.66	1,965,135.91	1,850,783.40	1,748,004.55
Sep	129,601,316.78	124,708,272.46	2,681,939.95	968,554.11	1,242,550.26	4,300,925.70	3,357,767.00	481,447.36	376,807.97	84,903.37	133,902,242.48	128,066,039.46	3,163,387.31	1,345,362.08	1,327,453.63
Oct	112,105,923.29	108,620,775.54	964,658.89	1,533,145.51	987,343.34	3,838,403.28	3,500,279.00	82,372.76	215,479.22	40,272.30	115,944,326.57	112,121,054.54	1,047,031.65	1,748,624.74	1,027,615.65
Nov	173,151,113.75	167,863,293.71	2,625,264.26	1,884,752.78	777,803.00	5,344,960.35	4,338,416.00	470,391.94	360,492.44	175,659.97	178,496,074.11	172,201,709.71	3,095,656.20	2,245,245.22	953,462.97
Dec	111,103,132.25	106,595,926.50	1,788,153.42	1,525,114.43	1,193,937.89	5,538,589.04	4,566,105.00	486,646.42	238,584.09	247,253.52	116,641,721.29	111,162,031.50	2,274,799.85	1,763,698.53	1,441,191.41
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,471,643,063</b>	<b>1,420,084,681</b>	<b>20,498,737</b>	<b>19,680,375</b>	<b>11,379,270</b>	<b>52,597,787</b>	<b>40,772,588</b>	<b>5,180,163</b>	<b>4,351,379</b>	<b>2,293,657</b>	<b>1,524,240,850</b>	<b>1,460,857,269</b>	<b>25,678,900</b>	<b>24,031,753</b>	<b>13,672,928</b>
<b>2017</b>															
Jan	100,900,416.47	95,091,483.67	706,015.82	1,074,343.54	4,028,573.44	3,860,899.44	2,774,654.00	442,341.64	283,133.06	360,770.74	104,761,315.91	97,866,137.67	1,148,357.46	1,357,476.60	4,389,344.19
Feb	117,748,507.86	113,050,047.68	1,115,974.24	2,712,646.00	869,839.94	5,506,882.55	4,652,103.00	217,270.78	454,668.03	182,840.75	123,255,390.41	117,702,150.68	1,333,245.01	3,167,314.03	1,052,680.69
Mar	101,327,247.03	96,953,882.90	1,355,164.40	1,757,059.93	1,261,139.80	4,838,767.77	3,377,033.00	549,534.18	496,602.66	415,597.92	106,166,014.80	100,330,915.90	1,904,698.58	2,253,662.59	1,676,737.73
<b>Total</b>	<b>319,976,171</b>	<b>305,095,414</b>	<b>3,177,154</b>	<b>5,544,049</b>	<b>6,159,553</b>	<b>14,206,550</b>	<b>10,803,790</b>	<b>1,209,147</b>	<b>1,234,404</b>	<b>959,209</b>	<b>334,182,721</b>	<b>315,899,204</b>	<b>4,386,301</b>	<b>6,778,453</b>	<b>7,118,763</b>

Sources: Commercial Banks and Non-bank Dealers.

**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
(US\$ Million)

Table 8.7

Item	2016 Jan-Mar	2017 Jan-Mar
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>47.95</b>	<b>(39.82)</b>
<b>Merchandise Trade</b>	<b>(7.54)</b>	<b>(59.35)</b>
Exports f.o.b.	309.68	317.73
Imports c.i.f.	(317.22)	(377.08)
<b>Net Services</b>	<b>(46.93)</b>	<b>(74.45)</b>
Non Factor Services (net)	(31.73)	(59.92)
Factor Services (net)	(15.20)	(14.52)
<b>Unrequited Transfers</b>	<b>102.41</b>	<b>93.98</b>
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>(24.90)</b>	<b>28.55</b>
<b>Capital Transfer</b>	<b>1.35</b>	<b>4.51</b>
<b>Medium and Long Term Capital (net)</b>	<b>3.55</b>	<b>1.94</b>
Non-Financial Public Sector (net)	(10.97)	(0.56)
Disbursements	4.40	18.28
Amortization	(15.37)	(18.83)
Private Sector (net)	14.52	2.49
Other	-	-
<b>Short Term Capital (net) <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>(29.80)</b>	<b>22.10</b>
<b>ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	<b>(8.38)</b>	<b>2.52</b>
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>14.67</b>	<b>(8.75)</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>(14.67)</b>	<b>8.75</b>
Change in Net Foreign Assets of Bank of Guyana (-increase) <sup>2)</sup>	(23.10)	0.40
Change in Non-Financial Public Sector arrears	-	-
Change in Private Sector Commercial arrears	-	-
Exceptional Financing	8.43	8.35
Debt Relief	-	-
Debt stock Restructuring	-	-
Debt Forgiveness	8.43	8.35

Sources: Bank of Guyana, Bureau of Statistics and Ministry of Finance.

<sup>1)</sup> Includes changes in Foreign Assets of Commercial Banks.

<sup>2)</sup> Includes valuation changes.

**CHANGES IN BANK OF GUYANA TRANSACTION EXCHANGE RATE  
(G\$US\$)**

Table 9.1

Date						Rate	Date						Rate		
20	Jul	15	-	24	Jul	15	206.50	23	May	16	-	25	May	16	206.50
27	Jul	15	-	31	Jul	15	206.50	27	May	16					206.50
03	Aug	15	-	07	Aug	15	206.50	30	May	16	-	31	May	16	206.50
10	Aug	15	-	14	Aug	15	206.50	01	Jun	16	-	03	Jun	16	206.50
17	Aug	15	-	21	Aug	15	206.50	06	Jun	16	-	10	Jun	16	206.50
24	Aug	15	-	28	Aug	15	206.50	13	Jun	16	-	17	Jun	16	206.50
31	Aug	15					206.50	20	Jun	16	-	24	Jun	16	206.50
01	Sep	15	-	04	Sep	15	206.50	27	Jun	16	-	30	Jun	16	206.50
07	Sep	15	-	11	Sep	15	206.50	01	Jul	16					206.50
14	Sep	15	-	18	Sep	15	206.50	05	Jul	16	-	08	Jul	16	206.50
21	Sep	15	-	23	Sep	15	206.50	11	Jul	16	-	15	Jul	16	206.50
25	Sep	15					206.50	18	Jul	16	-	22	Jul	16	206.50
28	Sep	15	-	30	Sep	15	206.50	25	Jul	16	-	29	Jul	16	206.50
01	Oct	15	-	02	Oct	15	206.50	02	Aug	16	-	05	Aug	16	206.50
05	Oct	15	-	09	Oct	15	206.50	08	Aug	16	-	12	Aug	16	206.50
12	Oct	15	-	16	Oct	15	206.50	15	Aug	16	-	19	Aug	16	206.50
19	Oct	15	-	23	Oct	15	206.50	22	Aug	16	-	26	Aug	16	206.50
26	Oct	15	-	30	Oct	15	206.50	29	Aug	16	-	31	Aug	16	206.50
02	Nov	15	-	06	Nov	15	206.50	01	Sep	16	-	02	Seo	16	206.50
09	Nov	15					206.50	05	Sep	16	-	09	Sep	16	206.50
11	Nov	15	-	13	Nov	15	206.50	13	Sep	16	-	16	Sep	16	206.50
16	Nov	15	-	20	Nov	15	206.50	19	Sep	16	-	23	Sep	16	206.50
23	Nov	15	-	27	Nov	15	206.50	26	Sep	16	-	30	Sep	16	206.50
30	Nov						206.50	03	Oct	16	-	07	Oct	16	206.50
01	Dec	15	-	04	Dec	15	206.50	10	Oct	16	-	14	Oct	16	206.50
07	Dec	15	-	11	Dec	15	206.50	17	Oct	16	-	21	Oct	16	206.50
14	Dec	15	-	18	Dec	15	206.50	24	Oct	16	-	28	Oct	16	206.50
21	Dec	15	-	23	Dec	15	206.50	31	Oct	16					206.50
28	Dec	15	-	31	Dec	15	206.50	01	Nov	16	-	04	Nov	16	206.50
04	Jan	16	-	08	Jan	16	206.50	07	Nov	16	-	11	Nov	16	206.50
11	Jan	16	-	15	Jan	16	206.50	14	Nov	16	-	18	Nov	16	206.50
18	Jan	16	-	22	Jan	16	206.50	21	Nov	16	-	25	Nov	16	206.50
25	Jan	16	-	29	Jan	16	206.50	28	Nov	16	-	30	Nov	16	206.50
01	Feb	16	-	05	Feb	16	206.50	01	Dec	16	-	02	Dec	16	206.50
08	Feb	16	-	12	Feb	16	206.50	05	Dec	16	-	09	Dec	16	206.50
15	Feb	16	-	19	Feb	16	206.50	13	Dec	16	-	16	Dec	16	206.50
22	Feb	16					206.50	19	Dec	16	-	23	Dec	16	206.50
24	Feb	16	-	26	Feb	16	206.50	28	Dec	16	-	30	Dec	16	206.50
29	Feb	16					206.50	03	Jan	17	-	06	Jan	17	206.50
01	Mar	16	-	04	Mar	16	206.50	09	Jan	17	-	13	Jan	17	206.50
07	Mar	16	-	11	Mar	16	205.00	16	Jan	17	-	20	Jan	17	206.50
14	Mar	16	-	18	Mar	16	206.00	23	Jan	17	-	27	Jan	17	206.50
21	Mar	16	-	22	Mar	16	206.50	30	Jan	17	-	31	Jan	17	206.50
24	Mar	16					206.50	01	Feb	17	-	03	Feb	17	206.50
29	Mar	16	-	31	Mar	16	206.50	06	Feb	17	-	10	Feb	17	206.50
01	Apr	16					206.50	13	Feb	17	-	17	Feb	17	206.50
04	Apr	16	-	08	Apr	16	206.50	20	Feb	17	-	22	Feb	17	206.50
11	Apr	16	-	15	Apr	16	206.50	24	Feb	17					206.50
18	Apr	16	-	22	Apr	16	206.50	27	Feb	17	-	28	Feb	17	206.50
25	Apr	16	-	29	Apr	16	206.50	01	Mar	17	-	03	Mar	17	206.50
03	May	16	-	04	May	16	206.50	06	Mar	17	-	10	Mar	17	206.50
06	May	16					206.50	14	Mar	17	-	17	Mar	17	206.50
09	May	16	-	13	May	16	206.50	20	Mar	17	-	24	Mar	17	206.50
16	May	16	-	20	May	16	206.50	27	Mar	17	-	31	Mar	17	206.50

Note: Effective from October 1, 1991 the official exchange rate fluctuates either daily or periodically and is the weighted average of the Telegraphic Transfer Rates of the three (3) largest Commercial Banks.

**EXCHANGE RATES OF CARICOM COUNTRIES**  
(National Currency Per US\$)

Table 9.2(a)

Period Ended	Bahamas	Barbados	Belize	E.C.	Jamaica	Trinidad
2007	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	67.4402	6.2500
2008	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	75.9780	6.2744
2009	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	89.6312	6.3354
2010	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	85.6874	6.3473
2011	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	86.5696	6.3826
2012	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	92.2033	6.3960
2013	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	105.8162	6.4001
2014	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	113.8651	6.3401
2015	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	119.9015	6.3772
2016	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	128.2997	6.7287
2011						
Mar	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	85.6602	6.3699
Jun	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	85.6638	6.3843
Sep	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	86.0303	6.3691
Dec	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	86.5696	6.3826
2012						
Mar	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	87.0535	6.3810
Jun	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	88.2365	6.3715
Sep	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	89.6528	6.3767
Dec	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	92.2033	6.3960
2013						
Mar	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	97.1919	6.3826
Jun	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	100.2972	6.3868
Sep	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	102.2198	6.4076
Dec	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	105.8162	6.4001
2014						
Mar	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	108.8062	6.4054
Jun	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	111.3246	6.3652
Sep	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	112.5269	6.3231
Dec	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	113.8651	6.3401
2015						
Mar	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	115.1050	6.3265
Jun	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	116.1438	6.3150
Sep	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	118.2620	6.3185
Dec	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	119.9015	6.3772
2016						
Jan	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	120.4744	6.4015
Feb	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	121.3583	6.4513
Mar	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	121.6166	6.5297
Apr	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	122.0122	6.5733
May	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	124.1822	6.6101
Jun	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	125.5957	6.6148
Jul	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	126.0473	6.6425
Aug	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	126.6435	6.6815
Sep	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	127.4806	6.6900
Oct	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	128.4151	6.6902
Nov	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	128.7128	6.7198
Dec	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	128.2997	6.7287
2017						
Jan	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	128.1587	6.7248
Feb	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	127.6899	6.7310
Mar	1.0000	2.0000	2.0000	2.7000	128.0107	6.7172

Sources: International Monetary Fund & Bank of Guyana.

**EXCHANGE RATE**  
(G\$/US\$)

Table 9.2(b)

Guyana		
Year	Period Ended	Period Average
2007	203.50	202.48
2008	205.25	203.63
2009	203.25	204.09
2010	203.50	203.64
2011	203.75	204.02
2012	204.50	204.36
2013	206.25	205.39
2014	206.50	206.50
2015	206.50	206.50
2016	206.50	206.50
2011		
Mar	204.00	204.02
Jun	204.00	204.16
Sep	204.00	204.03
Dec	203.75	204.13
2012		
Mar	204.00	204.24
Jun	204.25	204.31
Sep	204.50	204.48
Dec	204.50	204.53
2013		
Mar	204.50	204.91
Jun	206.00	206.06
Sep	205.50	205.42
Dec	206.25	206.08
2014		
Mar	206.50	206.33
Jun	206.50	206.50
Sep	206.50	206.48
Dec	206.50	206.50
2015		
Mar	206.50	206.50
Jun	206.50	206.50
Sep	206.50	206.50
Dec	206.50	206.50
2016		
Jan	206.50	206.50
Feb	206.50	206.50
Mar	206.50	206.50
Apr	206.50	206.50
May	206.50	206.50
Jun	206.50	206.50
Jul	206.50	206.50
Aug	206.50	206.50
Sep	206.50	206.50
Oct	206.50	206.50
Nov	206.50	206.50
Dec	206.50	206.50
2017		
Jan	206.50	206.50
Feb	206.50	206.50
Mar	206.50	206.50

## EXCHANGE CROSS RATES OF CARICOM COUNTRIES

Table 9.3

### EXCHANGE CROSS RATES (March 31, 2015)

	<b>Bahamas</b> \$	<b>Barbados</b> \$	<b>Belize</b> \$	<b>E.C.</b> \$	<b>Guyana</b> \$	<b>Jamaica</b> \$	<b>Trinidad</b> \$
<b>Bahamas \$</b>	1.000	2.000	2.000	2.700	206.500	115.105	6.327
<b>Barbados \$</b>	0.500	1.000	1.000	1.350	103.250	57.553	3.163
<b>Belize \$</b>	0.500	1.000	1.000	1.350	103.250	57.553	3.163
<b>E.C. \$</b>	0.370	0.741	0.741	1.000	76.481	42.631	2.343
<b>Guyana \$</b>	0.005	0.010	0.010	0.013	1.000	0.557	0.031
<b>Jamaica \$</b>	0.009	0.017	0.017	0.023	1.794	1.000	0.055
<b>Trinidad \$</b>	0.158	0.316	0.316	0.427	32.640	18.194	1.000

### EXCHANGE CROSS RATES (March 31, 2016)

	<b>Bahamas</b> \$	<b>Barbados</b> \$	<b>Belize</b> \$	<b>E.C.</b> \$	<b>Guyana</b> \$	<b>Jamaica</b> \$	<b>Trinidad</b> \$
<b>Bahamas \$</b>	1.000	2.000	2.000	2.700	206.500	121.617	6.530
<b>Barbados \$</b>	0.500	1.000	1.000	1.350	103.250	60.808	3.265
<b>Belize \$</b>	0.500	1.000	1.000	1.350	103.250	60.808	3.265
<b>E.C. \$</b>	0.370	0.741	0.741	1.000	76.481	45.043	2.418
<b>Guyana \$</b>	0.005	0.010	0.010	0.013	1.000	0.589	0.032
<b>Jamaica \$</b>	0.008	0.016	0.016	0.022	1.698	1.000	0.054
<b>Trinidad \$</b>	0.153	0.306	0.306	0.413	31.625	18.625	1.000

### EXCHANGE CROSS RATES (March 31, 2017)

	<b>Bahamas</b> \$	<b>Barbados</b> \$	<b>Belize</b> \$	<b>E.C.</b> \$	<b>Guyana</b> \$	<b>Jamaica</b> \$	<b>Trinidad</b> \$
<b>Bahamas \$</b>	1.000	2.000	2.000	2.700	206.500	128.011	6.717
<b>Barbados \$</b>	0.500	1.000	1.000	1.350	103.250	64.005	3.359
<b>Belize \$</b>	0.500	1.000	1.000	1.350	103.250	64.005	3.359
<b>E.C. \$</b>	0.370	0.741	0.741	1.000	76.481	47.411	2.488
<b>Guyana \$</b>	0.005	0.010	0.010	0.013	1.000	0.620	0.033
<b>Jamaica \$</b>	0.008	0.016	0.016	0.021	1.613	1.000	0.052
<b>Trinidad \$</b>	0.149	0.298	0.298	0.402	30.742	19.057	1.000

Note: Table derived from Table 9.2

**SELECTED EXCHANGE RATES AGAINST THE U.S. DOLLAR**  
(End of Period)

Table 9.4

Countries	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
U.K. (Pound Sterling)	0.5187	0.5346	0.6614	0.6751	0.6400	0.6452	0.5889	0.6047	0.6010
FRANCE (Franc)	5.1290	5.1800	5.5065	5.8955	5.3460	4.9000	5.2370	5.9881	5.5860
NETHERLANDS (Guilders)	1.6900	1.7104	1.8141	1.9409	1.7351	1.6044	1.7436	2.0172	1.8770
GERMANY (Mark)	1.4940	1.5160	1.6140	1.7263	1.5488	1.4335	1.5548	1.7921	1.6660
JAPAN (Yen)	134.40	125.20	124.75	111.85	99.74	102.83	116.00	129.95	112.80
CANADA (C\$)	1.1603	1.1556	1.2711	1.3240	1.4028	1.3652	1.3696	1.4291	1.5360
AUSTRIA (Schilling)	10.677	10.689	11.354	12.143	11.095	10.088	10.954	12.633	11.747
BELGIUM (Franc)	30.983	31.270	33.180	36.110	31.838	29.415	32.005	36.920	34.350
ITALY (Lira)	1130.2	1151.1	1470.9	1704.0	1629.7	1584.7	1530.6	1759.2	1649.0
SWITZERLAND (Franc)	1.2955	1.3555	1.4560	1.4795	1.3115	1.1505	1.3464	1.4553	1.3740
SWEDEN (Krona)	5.6980	5.5295	7.0430	8.3035	7.4615	6.6582	6.8710	7.8770	8.1060
NORWAY (Krone)	5.9075	5.9730	6.9245	7.5180	6.7620	6.3190	6.4425	7.3157	7.6190

Source: International Financial Statistics

**FIXED EXCHANGE RATES OF EU-MEMBER  
COUNTRIES AGAINST THE EURO**

Table 9.4(a)

Countries	
AUSTRIA (Austrian schilling)	13.7603
BELGIUM (Belgian franc)	40.3399
FINLAND (Finnish markka)	5.9457
FRANCE (French franc)	6.5596
GERMANY (Deutsche mark)	1.9558
IRELAND (Irish pound)	0.78756
ITALY (Italian lira)	1936.27
LUXEMBOURG (Luxembourg franc)	40.3399
NETHERLANDS (Netherlands guilder)	2.2037
PORTUGAL (Portuguese escudo)	200.48
SPAIN (Spanish peseta)	166.39

Source: Bank of Guyana

Note: On the 1st of January 1999, 11 European countries (Austria, Belgium, Finland, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal and Spain) adopted the Euro. The rates at which their currencies were fixed against the Euro are listed in Table 9.4(a).

**SELECTED EXCHANGE RATES AGAINST THE U.S. DOLLAR**  
(End of Period)

Table 9.5

Countries	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016												2017		
	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar
CANADA (Canadian dollar)	0.9881	1.2246	1.0466	1.0009	1.0213	0.9933	1.0632	1.1591	1.3847	1.3977	1.3529	1.2967	1.2555	1.3098	1.2992	1.3032	1.3123	1.3119	1.3250	1.3456	1.3348	1.3211	1.3099	1.3390
EURO	0.6793	0.7186	0.6942	0.7484	0.7729	0.7585	0.7259	0.8257	0.9203	0.9233	0.9203	0.8780	0.8733	0.8982	0.9028	0.8950	0.8972	0.8897	0.9065	0.9275	0.9490	0.9410	0.9391	0.9350
JAPAN (Japanese yen)	114.0000	90.7500	92.0600	81.4500	77.4403	86.5821	105.2757	119.7645	120.3051	121.1730	112.9411	112.4236	106.3800	110.8065	102.7103	102.1850	103.3960	101.1868	103.7366	108.5540	116.0698	115.1019	112.8682	112.9975
SWEDEN (Swedish krona)	6.4136	7.8106	7.1165	10.3331	6.8877	6.5108	6.4290	7.8048	8.4449	8.5790	8.5739	8.0969	8.0348	8.3385	8.4958	8.5547	8.5702	8.5725	8.8063	9.1377	9.2107	8.9513	8.9050	8.9142
UNITED KINGDOM (Pound sterling)	0.4992	0.6723	0.6175	0.9837	0.6456	0.6150	0.6034	0.6416	0.6774	0.7022	0.7183	0.6954	0.6844	0.6881	0.7545	0.7556	0.7617	0.7685	0.8097	0.8032	0.8014	0.8101	0.8011	0.8103

Source: International Monetary Fund

**COMMODITY PRICES**

Table 9.5(a)

Commodity (Units)	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016												2017		
	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar
GOLD (US\$/fine ounce) United Kingdom (London)	803.20	816.10	1,134.72	1,390.55	1,641.84	1,684.76	1,224.45	1,200.62	1,068.25	1,097.91	1,199.50	1,245.14	1,242.26	1,260.95	1,276.40	1,336.65	1,340.17	1,326.61	1,266.28	1,238.35	1,157.36	1,192.10	1,234.20	1,231.42
ALUMINIUM (US \$/MT) All origins (London)	2,382.80	1,504.40	2,181.30	2,356.70	2,024.38	2,086.76	1,739.81	1,909.46	1,497.20	1,481.10	1,531.26	1,531.01	1,571.23	1,550.63	1,593.51	1,629.05	1,639.28	1,592.36	1,665.90	1,737.11	1,727.74	1,791.24	1,860.75	1,901.47
Sugar (US cents/pound) EEC Import Price	33.60	24.70	26.85	25.97	25.95	26.84	27.23	26.02	24.96	23.95	23.77	23.64	23.80	24.15	23.64	21.87	21.81	21.85	20.53	20.67	20.79	20.53	20.76	20.51
US import price	20.20	20.00	31.53	38.42	36.56	22.56	20.55	24.81	25.83	25.83	25.50	26.32	27.90	27.25	27.39	28.15	28.54	27.95	28.23	28.76	29.29	29.01	30.40	29.83
International sugar agreement price	10.90	11.30	24.90	31.08	23.42	19.20	16.41	14.99	15.00	14.29	13.29	15.43	15.22	16.70	19.44	19.69	20.01	21.94	22.92	20.87	18.83	20.54	20.35	18.06
OIL (US\$/bbl.) U.K. Brent	91.50	41.60	74.67	91.80	107.97	109.64	110.63	62.16	37.72	30.80	33.20	39.07	42.25	47.13	48.48	45.07	46.14	46.19	49.73	46.44	54.07	54.89	55.49	51.97
Rice (US\$/metric ton) Thailand (Bangkok)	378.00	580.80	606.00	536.78	580.91	565.52	447.55	411.00	356.00	359.48	373.19	370.48	376.05	408.82	417.59	456.24	414.22	384.00	367.67	360.82	367.55	372.55	368.50	367.78
Timber (US\$/cubic metre) Hardwood logs (Malaysia, Sarawak)	275.30	326.60	264.80	306.54	387.90	354.80	287.35	249.39	244.60	251.76	259.34	263.62	271.70	273.27	282.26	285.98	294.03	292.15	286.86	275.10	256.42	258.60	263.45	263.48
Coconut oil (US \$/MT) Philippines (New York)	1,146.60	739.10	760.87	1,711.96	1,439.00	785.00	1,269.00	1,215.00	1,150.00	1,155.00	1,215.00	1,448.00	1,590.00	1,443.75	1,563.00	1,508.00	1,536.72	1,547.00	1,446.25	1,523.75	1,683.75	1,836.25	1,718.75	1,547.00

Source: International Monetary Fund



**MONTHLY AVERAGE MARKET EXCHANGE RATES**

Table 9.6

Month	Buying Rate											
	2015				2016				2017			
	CN\$	US\$	£	EURO	CN\$	US\$	£	EURO	CN\$	US\$	£	EURO
Jan	168.18	205.55	305.23	239.00	148.57	205.78	290.30	213.53	148.73	206.90	246.29	211.98
Feb	161.07	205.80	307.44	235.95	146.85	205.92	284.42	215.43	152.69	209.20	243.02	213.34
Mar	158.03	205.39	300.14	217.70	149.44	206.08	282.30	214.43	153.99	211.92	251.71	214.73
Apr	156.85	203.70	293.64	209.25	151.63	206.04	283.73	218.48				
May	158.67	202.97	296.29	210.99	151.19	205.99	282.64	220.31				
Jun	157.52	203.03	295.66	209.95	152.61	205.92	281.05	219.45				
Jul	156.74	204.05	296.32	210.60	153.24	206.43	268.15	217.93				
Aug	153.49	204.83	302.16	211.77	153.31	206.52	260.80	219.13				
Sep	147.25	205.19	300.63	216.45	151.11	206.41	259.63	218.55				
Oct	151.86	205.31	302.85	217.29	151.61	206.11	246.71	217.56				
Nov	152.88	205.47	301.22	211.12	151.67	206.08	243.63	213.88				
Dec	150.80	205.75	298.50	212.66	151.11	206.35	246.95	211.96				

  

Month	Selling Rate											
	2015				2016				2017			
	CN\$	US\$	£	EURO	CN\$	US\$	£	EURO	CN\$	US\$	£	EURO
Jan	187.07	209.46	335.54	268.14	156.37	209.96	324.35	219.38	166.42	211.38	272.97	227.56
Feb	181.59	209.34	334.55	259.81	154.43	210.18	313.87	226.41	162.57	212.59	265.13	225.99
Mar	177.42	208.98	327.53	247.70	161.38	210.06	307.66	231.91	161.38	214.65	268.10	224.83
Apr	171.04	208.10	320.27	228.68	162.99	209.65	310.14	232.07				
May	178.99	207.42	320.88	230.40	163.14	209.73	310.21	235.44				
Jun	172.72	207.92	322.30	231.90	164.74	209.73	305.13	236.23				
Jul	172.26	208.50	325.87	231.73	165.48	210.42	299.18	231.86				
Aug	169.01	208.87	324.32	229.92	166.69	210.38	291.88	234.78				
Sep	150.62	209.05	324.16	232.88	166.52	210.01	288.24	233.83				
Oct	166.70	209.65	323.74	234.46	166.05	210.05	287.58	233.49				
Nov	168.26	209.73	278.31	229.75	164.28	209.92	280.01	231.37				
Dec	167.70	209.81	326.35	230.90	166.67	210.11	270.34	230.49				

  

Month	Mid Rate											
	2015				2016				2017			
	CN\$	US\$	£	EURO	CN\$	US\$	£	EURO	CN\$	US\$	£	EURO
Jan	177.63	207.50	320.38	253.57	152.47	207.87	307.32	216.46	157.57	209.14	259.63	219.77
Feb	171.33	207.57	320.99	247.88	150.64	208.05	299.14	220.92	157.63	210.89	254.08	219.67
Mar	167.73	207.18	313.83	232.70	155.41	208.07	294.98	223.17	157.69	213.29	259.91	219.78
Apr	163.94	205.90	306.96	218.97	157.31	207.85	296.93	225.28				
May	168.83	205.20	308.59	220.69	157.17	207.86	296.42	227.87				
Jun	165.12	205.48	308.98	220.92	158.68	207.82	293.09	227.84				
Jul	164.50	206.27	311.09	221.16	159.36	208.43	283.66	224.89				
Aug	161.25	206.85	313.24	220.85	160.00	208.45	276.34	226.96				
Sep	148.93	207.12	312.40	224.67	158.82	208.21	273.93	226.19				
Oct	159.28	207.48	313.30	225.87	158.83	208.08	267.15	225.52				
Nov	160.57	207.60	289.77	220.44	157.97	208.00	261.82	222.62				
Dec	159.25	207.78	312.42	221.78	158.89	208.23	258.65	221.23				

Source: Commercial Banks and Non-Bank Cambios.

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (AT CURRENT BASIC PRICES)**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 10.1

Item	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>PRODUCT</b>										
Sugar	21,385	16,127	19,788	11,657	19,668	24,578	22,060	15,521	24,339	21,995
Rice	12,411	32,030	21,803	24,447	30,135	31,913	38,226	36,869	39,508	27,119
Other Crops	13,505	14,231	14,553	15,727	12,840	12,963	13,618	14,299	14,657	15,610
Livestock	7,800	9,717	10,059	10,614	11,963	14,634	17,044	18,684	19,858	19,191
Fishing	7,749	8,073	7,344	7,573	9,884	11,794	11,528	8,627	9,038	9,038
Forestry	11,784	11,905	12,653	14,308	13,725	13,829	15,327	22,937	20,840	14,818
Mining and Quarrying	39,631	49,543	50,993	64,046	87,920	109,027	96,922	84,535	86,000	144,986
Manufacturing	13,748	15,139	15,459	16,238	17,302	18,271	19,915	20,911	21,957	22,154
Electricity & Water	6,643	7,354	8,287	10,620	6,021	6,437	11,316	12,816	19,120	22,489
Construction	31,597	35,043	36,344	41,605	43,996	39,764	48,037	56,868	52,491	55,525
Wholesale and Retail Trade	39,298	42,591	50,517	59,487	72,894	80,477	77,090	80,925	71,317	71,448
Transportation and Storage	20,819	19,062	21,268	25,228	27,451	32,199	37,456	37,214	43,535	43,690
Information and Communication	17,461	18,661	19,049	21,548	21,747	22,400	23,968	26,365	27,129	27,699
Financial and Insurance Activities	11,726	14,887	14,763	16,609	18,827	21,551	25,986	27,678	26,460	27,026
Public Administration	27,829	32,181	32,929	34,843	39,274	43,201	47,592	53,255	55,918	57,316
Education	12,852	13,909	15,017	16,819	16,036	17,054	18,847	20,132	21,541	21,853
Health and Social Services	4,374	4,693	5,537	6,446	7,360	7,790	8,829	9,495	10,562	10,723
Real Estate Activities	3,697	3,967	4,260	4,486	4,592	5,123	5,632	5,914	6,180	6,334
Other Service Activities	10,767	11,618	12,026	14,191	16,567	18,273	19,866	22,052	23,485	23,931
Less Adjustment for FISIM	(9,286)	(11,257)	(13,101)	(15,568)	(18,094)	(19,942)	(21,833)	(21,065)	(21,443)	(22,375)
<b>Gross Domestic Product at Current Basic Prices</b>	<b>305,789</b>	<b>349,475</b>	<b>359,549</b>	<b>400,922</b>	<b>460,109</b>	<b>511,337</b>	<b>537,428</b>	<b>554,033</b>	<b>572,492</b>	<b>620,570</b>
Taxes on Products net of subsidies	46,362	42,031	53,565	59,150	65,563	71,319	76,702	81,229	83,993	89,093
Gross Domestic Product at Purchaser Prices	352,151	391,505	413,114	460,072	525,672	582,657	614,130	635,262	656,485	709,663
Net Factor Income Paid Abroad	(7,228)	(2,984)	(3,417)	2,601	1,895	254	5,874	5,518	5,094	3,535
Gross National Product at Purchaser Prices	359,379	394,490	416,531	457,471	523,776	582,402	608,256	629,744	651,391	708,119
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>										
<b>Total Domestic Final Expenditure</b>	<b>451,501</b>	<b>519,724</b>	<b>517,000</b>	<b>588,254</b>	<b>683,770</b>	<b>748,709</b>	<b>786,546</b>	<b>815,239</b>	<b>779,020</b>	<b>775,742</b>
Public Investment <sup>1)</sup>	42,349	41,826	52,996	60,578	61,341	67,529	58,602	56,558	25,053	57,131
Private Fixed Investment <sup>2)</sup>	44,513	51,920	57,060	56,261	64,194	77,675	57,479	125,733	129,241	157,252
Public Consumption	53,381	60,438	66,811	69,533	81,206	76,872	97,796	107,512	111,278	123,867
Private Consumption	311,259	365,540	340,133	401,883	477,028	526,634	572,668	525,437	513,449	437,491

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

Note: FISIM - Financial Intermediation Services indirectly measured.

<sup>1)</sup> Includes Investment of Public Enterprises.

<sup>2)</sup> Includes Stock Changes.

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (AT 2006 PRICES)**  
(G\$ Million)

Table 10.2

Item	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>GDP AT BASIC PRICES</b>	281,335	286,896	296,417	309,373	326,194	341,905	359,758	373,576	385,435	398,016
<b>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	63,131	61,280	62,060	63,514	65,199	67,579	69,151	73,051	74,772	66,975
Sugar	15,730	13,358	13,794	13,037	13,960	12,872	11,024	12,761	13,644	10,825
Rice	6,613	7,311	7,974	8,009	8,891	9,337	11,845	14,053	15,220	11,823
Other Crops	13,545	14,313	14,508	14,871	15,716	16,549	17,245	18,107	18,469	18,931
Livestock	7,263	7,887	8,134	8,160	8,632	9,878	10,305	10,605	11,225	10,593
Fishing	9,649	9,483	8,488	9,199	8,711	10,058	9,401	6,892	6,713	7,891
Forestry	10,331	8,927	9,161	10,238	9,289	8,886	9,330	10,633	9,501	6,911
<b>MINING AND QUARRYING</b>	32,196	32,166	31,233	29,532	35,202	40,411	43,656	38,631	42,107	61,271
Bauxite	7,724	7,422	5,009	4,529	6,252	7,036	6,261	5,763	4,992	5,086
Gold	16,037	17,593	20,177	20,757	24,435	29,520	32,376	26,078	30,343	47,964
Other	8,435	7,151	6,047	4,246	4,516	3,855	5,018	6,789	6,772	8,222
<b>MANUFACTURING</b>	20,784	19,863	20,714	20,770	22,185	22,717	24,524	27,148	28,576	25,851
Sugar	4,182	3,551	3,667	3,465	3,711	3,422	2,931	3,392	3,627	2,878
Rice	4,132	4,567	4,986	5,003	5,570	5,849	7,420	8,804	9,473	7,407
Other Manufacturing	12,471	11,745	12,061	12,302	12,905	13,447	14,173	14,952	15,477	15,567
<b>SERVICES</b>	172,702	181,608	189,864	203,725	213,142	222,584	234,722	247,633	253,334	257,743
Electricity and Water	4,751	5,203	5,390	5,446	5,560	5,878	6,208	6,371	6,701	6,999
Construction	27,882	28,508	28,649	31,703	32,579	28,983	35,520	41,930	37,750	40,147
Wholesale and Retail Trade	34,780	36,334	39,886	44,233	46,241	49,352	48,930	47,485	47,181	46,337
Transportation and Storage	21,032	22,353	22,148	23,673	27,042	32,143	33,422	38,001	43,160	43,653
Information and Communication	18,242	19,932	20,668	22,115	22,447	23,389	24,769	25,711	27,125	27,450
Financial and Insurance Activities	9,352	10,243	11,340	12,799	14,041	15,981	17,764	17,910	19,248	19,722
Public Administration	25,792	25,619	25,619	25,619	25,772	26,133	26,787	27,188	27,868	27,877
Education	12,579	12,937	13,564	14,187	15,141	15,474	16,016	16,650	17,279	17,545
Health and Social Services	4,266	4,849	5,782	6,268	6,508	6,709	6,977	7,243	7,509	7,590
Real Estate Activities	3,474	3,578	3,650	3,723	3,782	3,953	4,176	4,426	4,537	4,594
Other Service Activities	10,553	12,052	13,169	13,959	14,029	14,590	14,153	14,719	14,976	15,829
<b>Less Adjustment for FISIM</b>	(7,479)	(8,022)	(7,454)	(8,168)	(9,535)	(11,386)	(12,294)	(12,887)	(13,354)	(13,825)

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

Note: FISIM - Financial Intermediation Services indirectly measured.

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR COMMODITIES

Table 10.3(a)

Period	Sugar (Tonnes)	Rice (Tonnes)	Bauxite (Tonnes)				Total	Raw Gold (Troy Ounces)			Diamonds (M/Carats)	Quarrying (Tonnes)	
			R.A.S.C. <sup>1)</sup>	C.G.B. <sup>2)</sup>	M.A.Z. <sup>3)</sup>	Other <sup>4)</sup>		Local & Lic. Dealers	Omai	Total		Stone	Sand
2007	266,483	298,125	218,187	226,203	1,775,768	22,770	2,242,928	238,297	-	238,297	268,925	323,088	308,467
2008	226,267	329,573	231,937	309,342	1,453,500	97,458	2,092,237	261,425	-	261,425	168,926	411,726	359,722
2009	233,736	359,789	129,196	220,444	1,114,452	20,843	1,484,935	299,823	-	299,823	143,982	359,857	334,155
2010	220,862	360,996	185,063	187,936	699,776	9,737	1,082,512	308,438	-	308,438	49,920	472,497	674,403
2011	236,506	401,904	203,278	141,645	1,298,236	175,241	1,818,399	363,083	-	363,083	52,273	500,543	331,759
2012													
1st Qtr	40,288	51,052	57,518	33,178	369,012	145,858	605,566	80,484	-	80,484	9,635	117,479	143,668
2nd Qtr	30,859	159,343	43,491	33,265	443,493	148,609	668,858	104,445	-	104,445	6,514	108,333	188,254
3rd Qtr	67,960	61,973	33,469	45,577	339,107	26,812	444,965	128,558	-	128,558	9,397	140,095	163,827
4th Qtr	78,963	149,689	70,143	33,425	391,015	-	494,583	125,159	-	125,159	15,217	80,644	142,137
2013													
1st Qtr	34,279	86,181	57,457	18,050	366,878	18,413	460,798	105,276	-	105,276	14,252	159,957	298,086
2nd Qtr	13,759	177,687	41,053	43,979	402,220	15,503	502,755	129,223	-	129,223	16,414	166,233	172,289
3rd Qtr	63,872	119,980	47,167	59,605	311,680	9,894	428,346	128,450	-	128,450	8,886	180,357	94,402
4th Qtr	74,861	151,591	67,853	23,757	216,055	13,678	321,343	118,138	-	118,138	24,409	153,422	29,683
2014													
1st Qtr	40,174	94,471	55,879	45,454	354,714	8,533	464,580	101,493	-	101,493	9,933	194,689	234,087
2nd Qtr	39,821	217,812	50,387	48,615	304,063	9,481	412,546	96,553	-	96,553	16,714	220,115	239,233
3rd Qtr	58,939	88,777	44,799	53,115	230,678	21,272	349,864	95,714	-	95,714	28,231	230,469	242,099
4th Qtr	77,252	234,178	47,081	49,506	211,017	28,969	336,573	93,746	-	93,746	45,072	194,801	93,832
2015													
1st Qtr	40,729	90,299	39,698	56,247	249,256	40,013	385,214	72,034	-	72,034	24,054	123,110	326,288
2nd Qtr	40,418	269,661	41,705	62,243	224,430	28,394	356,772	93,941	-	93,941	28,672	94,921	197,326
3rd Qtr	64,297	79,052	15,788	72,638	276,573	29,964	394,963	111,525	-	111,525	30,121	79,347	232,061
4th Qtr	85,632	248,772	26,531	85,763	235,803	41,421	389,518	173,557	-	173,557	35,603	75,784	321,880
2016													
Jan	-	134	13,245	47,841	72,728	10,710	144,524	35,947	-	35,947	3,120	47,953	196,584
Feb	5,151	343	19,373	19,759	91,813	5,431	136,377	58,485	-	58,485	12,519	46,609	143,064
Mar	33,663	56,116	15,628	53,509	77,131	11,766	158,034	67,509	-	67,509	17,437	43,511	231,765
Apr	16,873	148,615	14,168	20,873	89,260	11,130	135,431	60,559	-	60,559	8,945	24,914	158,599
May	959	46,628	8,160	22,026	51,655	14,948	96,789	42,664	-	42,664	11,999	44,380	158,599
Jun	-	12,733	9,737	1,768	71,974	6,055	89,534	57,328	-	57,328	7,533	53,104	158,599
Jul	-	2,269	13,271	7,324	94,649	6,913	122,157	52,710	-	52,710	7,700	40,334	123,912
Aug	5,239	2,500	8,234	6,676	114,475	12,320	141,705	48,724	-	48,724	19,001	27,186	123,912
Sep	31,939	100,499	12,238	17,367	74,003	8,680	112,288	58,949	-	58,949	11,160	22,491	123,912
Oct	33,399	138,201	12,744	42,589	59,380	7,092	121,805	62,867	-	62,867	10,239	22,986	89,572
Nov	28,085	25,146	15,473	13,631	94,055	7,644	130,803	75,425	-	75,425	15,093	27,389	89,572
Dec	28,184	1,582	3,454	7,502	64,376	14,312	89,644	91,540	-	91,540	15,145	7,548	89,571
2017													
Jan	-	-	3,432	10,035	102,153	10,215	125,835	47,632	-	47,632	7,392	...	...
Feb	3,669	1,013	8,867	23,612	65,077	6,050	103,606	63,089	-	63,089	5,639	...	...
Mar	22,042	84,734	10,760	4,019	107,057	9,756	131,592	52,067	-	52,067	5,015	...	...

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

NB: Components may not add to the total due to rounding

<sup>1)</sup> R.A.S.C: Refractory "A" Grade Super Calcined Bauxite;

<sup>2)</sup> C.G.B: Chemical Grade Bauxite;

<sup>3)</sup> M.A.Z: Metal Grade Bauxite;

<sup>4)</sup> Includes Road Grade Bauxite, Tailings and Capping.

PRODUCTION INDICATORS: AGRICULTURE

Table 10.3(b)

Period	Livestock		Forestry Products				Fishing		
	Poultry (Tonnes)	Eggs ('000)	Logs <sup>1)</sup> (Cu. Mt)	Sawnwood (Cu. Mt)	Roundwood (Cu. Mt)	Plywood (Cu. Mt)	Fish (Tonnes)	Prawns (Tonnes)	Shrimp (Tonnes)
2007	25,112	9,839	330,374	74,364	20,865	35,767	27,397	655	35,847
2008	23,187	19,834	275,319	66,960	18,722	20,631	24,700	931	35,371
2009	27,085	19,114	266,198	73,119	19,414	18,878	25,300	747	16,756
2010	24,969	14,169	318,242	75,512	17,236	14,240	25,192	931	20,848
2011	25,574	23,509	294,629	76,117	14,756	13,316	23,755	375	20,842
2012									
1st Qtr	6,623	5,630	26,602	11,850	3,671	3,033	5,060	187	8,350
2nd Qtr	6,706	5,086	46,545	19,125	4,444	3,254	7,607	196	7,560
3rd Qtr	8,795	5,408	58,488	19,375	3,676	1,978	8,238	95	4,326
4th Qtr	8,289	5,111	145,792	25,236	4,841	2,312	6,192	34	5,251
2013									
1st Qtr	7,168	3,888	54,398	15,732	3,226	2,796	4,188	281	5,156
2nd Qtr	5,919	4,657	56,326	17,445	4,023	3,833	7,469	243	8,447
3rd Qtr	7,444	4,441	76,378	19,516	5,243	3,806	7,095	65	6,856
4th Qtr	8,749	4,980	117,498	20,979	8,199	5,731	6,000	64	3,626
2014									
1st Qtr	6,991	4,738	124,787	12,426	7,572	5,720	3,398	172	6,613
2nd Qtr	5,593	4,808	71,647	16,410	5,568	5,235	5,030	182	3,909
3rd Qtr	7,218	5,438	96,144	18,462	5,345	3,612	4,740	435	16,423
4th Qtr	8,620	7,985	113,853	19,850	6,181	4,231	6,000	21	2,711
2015									
1st Qtr	7,979	8,337	78,168	16,154	3,870	4,674	4,269	146	6,000
2nd Qtr	6,999	7,724	64,981	18,140	3,852	5,259	4,053	225	5,627
3rd Qtr	8,237	6,022	59,173	18,162	3,142	2,667	3,998	82	2,394
4th Qtr	7,462	4,052	133,996	18,489	9,223	2,017	4,518	47	4,476
2016									
Jan	2,981	1,220	22,663	1,462	1,608	1,085	1,261	60	1,913
Feb	2,347	1,220	20,998	2,376	1,945	1,624	1,489	64	1,832
Mar	2,122	1,448	23,253	3,650	1,431	1,604	1,432	48	2,255
Apr	3,144	1,385	22,687	3,062	1,504	2,027	1,752	32	2,453
May	2,552	1,384	22,472	4,097	1,116	1,210	1,650	77	1,435
Jun	2,265	1,338	16,742	3,505	935	1,585	1,936	51	1,739
Jul	2,891	1,576	17,693	3,366	1,142	966	2,455	42	2,125
Aug	2,891	1,783	19,816	3,963	1,110	796	1,919	8	1,754
Sep	2,190	2,055	20,360	3,827	764	1,101	1,650	11	96
Oct	3,475	2,087	27,530	3,658	1,084	1,139	1,664	3	317
Nov	2,780	2,082	23,771	4,063	1,037	997	1,690	10	2,197
Dec	3,125	2,474	32,669	5,203	1,219	822	1,398	5	2,188
2017									
Jan	2,680	2,666	10,979	3,486	709	723	1,003	60	2,413
Feb	1,849	2,541	16,039	4,640	1,221	997	999	88	2,032
Mar	2,289	2,299	20,328	3,681	1,551	933	1,508	106	2,967

Source: Bureau of Statistics

<sup>1)</sup> Represent Greenheart & Other Logs.

PRODUCTION INDICATORS: MANUFACTURING

Table 10.3(c1)

Period	Beverages						Food Items			
	Rum ('000 Litres)	Beer & Stout ('000 Litres)	Shandy ('000 Litres)	Non-Alcoholic		Water ('000 Litres)	Margarine ('000 Kgs)	Ice Cream ('000 Litres)	Biscuits ('000 Kgs)	Flour (Tonnes)
				Soft Drinks ('000 Litres)	Malta ('000 Litres)					
2007	12,551	12,070	413	38,311	817	12,756	2,311	1,259	784	34,191
2008	14,186	11,509	410	39,324	824	15,721	1,528	1,117	696	29,426
2009	2,728	11,809	435	41,666	723	17,983	2,022	1,371	685	36,486
2010	4,022	13,911	502	44,162	697	19,235	2,135	1,393	1,182	39,792
2011	4,307	16,359	528	45,247	627	19,778	2,226	1,641	1,217	28,934
2012										
1st Qtr	1,059	3,812	136	11,123	205	4,499	457	421	407	8,827
2nd Qtr	1,109	4,571	175	11,661	160	5,054	607	450	295	8,977
3rd Qtr	959	4,516	161	12,850	220	5,718	586	442	289	8,877
4th Qtr	1,044	2,609	193	15,861	178	6,152	683	496	260	8,887
2013										
1st Qtr	928	3,901	159	11,034	216	5,027	485	414	344	8,523
2nd Qtr	1,088	4,068	98	12,200	93	5,282	618	432	310	8,920
3rd Qtr	1,104	4,137	140	12,966	190	5,702	552	445	281	9,097
4th Qtr	964	5,255	196	14,497	183	5,850	664	311	276	9,327
2014										
1st Qtr	922	3,899	130	9,639	139	5,257	506	373	330	8,323
2nd Qtr	1,128	4,740	150	10,948	159	5,536	559	453	296	8,758
3rd Qtr	1,063	4,669	50	12,215	74	6,359	509	414	276	8,942
4th Qtr	1,236	5,748	239	14,491	220	6,410	666	456	296	9,459
2015										
1st Qtr	1,696	4,221	75	10,491	147	5,607	429	380	335	8,447
2nd Qtr	1,095	4,644	139	10,656	83	5,259	414	406	314	8,739
3rd Qtr	1,082	5,000	145	12,527	139	5,801	412	418	251	8,552
4th Qtr	1,250	5,848	201	14,661	150	6,635	668	458	216	8,348
2016										
Jan	400	1,213	85	3,089	67	1,824	133	121	122	2,397
Feb	303	1,412	-	3,337	-	1,643	120	115	106	2,560
Mar	283	1,619	112	4,373	56	1,985	93	127	102	2,990
Apr	368	2,029	-	4,340	44	2,075	167	164	114	3,137
May	363	1,447	44	3,587	70	1,619	176	268	100	2,695
Jun	421	1,747	44	4,056	-	2,177	148	155	128	2,875
Jul	392	1,653	1	4,687	43	1,926	170	158	58	2,737
Aug	584	1,582	130	4,431	69	2,189	242	155	76	3,132
Sep	421	2,200	45	5,708	46	2,803	95	145	111	2,924
Oct	406	1,444	-	5,386	68	2,765	238	125	124	2,924
Nov	514	2,185	168	5,866	-	2,630	209	119	95	2,312
Dec	426	2,094	42	4,994	93	1,900	284	216	55	2,880
2017										
Jan	340	1,505	...	2,926	69	2,051	121	125	107	2,448
Feb	356	1,323	80	4,293	...	1,739	93	120	101	2,531
Mar	366	1,682	1	4,252	...	2,358	107	154	102	3,130

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

**PRODUCTION INDICATORS: MANUFACTURING (Cont'd)**

Table 10.3(c2)

Period	Pharmaceuticals			Laundry Soap (Kilos)	Other Detergents (Kilos)	Stock Feed (Tonnes)	Paints (Litres)	Oxygen ('000 Litres)	Acetylene ('000 Litres)	Electricity (MWH)
	Liquid (Litres)	Tablets ('000)	Ointment (Kilos)							
2007	74,223	24,014	3,073	117,489	906,801	46,849	2,480,972	67,827	13,820	559,213
2008	374,273	20,400	8,227	28,524	672,752	44,712	2,488,666	94,612	8,832	569,150
2009	414,612	20,557	7,162	47,011	928,121	47,296	2,376,754	83,145	5,839	602,022
2010	460,588	24,665	9,367	119,101	1,010,526	49,454	2,500,235	89,988	6,671	627,370
2011	441,510	18,274	10,988	55,824	1,089,545	54,088	2,862,128	81,880	11,286	645,234
2012										
1st Qtr	115,083	6,429	2,486	-	312,642	13,546	600,747	26,441	1,984	163,575
2nd Qtr	125,529	1,932	1,396	15,085	211,443	12,924	607,608	23,071	2,189	168,468
3rd Qtr	123,445	4,739	1,475	16,445	224,818	14,928	603,693	22,727	1,805	175,646
4th Qtr	124,968	5,784	2,340	16,704	365,063	15,413	932,731	14,420	2,056	182,832
2013										
1st Qtr	95,149	4,918	3,414	-	268,200	12,220	618,084	21,276	2,338	172,966
2nd Qtr	115,634	6,101	2,306	-	272,216	10,096	563,090	13,132	1,706	177,595
3rd Qtr	125,500	5,050	1,610	-	283,235	11,610	625,410	18,759	1,901	179,525
4th Qtr	97,266	7,065	2,062	-	305,178	9,962	888,387	17,618	1,766	180,914
2014										
1st Qtr	117,107	6,326	2,331	-	343,808	12,273	579,391	20,074	1,909	170,845
2nd Qtr	108,700	6,613	4,322	22,350	132,184	11,878	591,860	19,805	8,283	176,757
3rd Qtr	89,561	5,535	2,501	2,111	327,257	12,444	637,082	22,789	1,940	183,340
4th Qtr	42,102	9,984	2,546	16,074	237,831	15,103	868,848	17,350	1,438	185,740
2015										
1st Qtr	146,666	8,790	2,254	-	288,580	12,858	616,229	19,593	1,824	177,072
2nd Qtr	136,268	5,753	2,227	12,514	246,991	6,975	454,181	5,343	586	184,303
3rd Qtr	85,488	4,623	694	6,056	256,162	10,055	587,904	9,127	956	191,666
4th Qtr	166,725	6,672	1,674	9,861	296,592	11,865	791,761	5,096	506	166,477
2016										
Jan	46,757	1,711	581	5,643	102,196	3,610	228,965	37,183	3	63,198
Feb	53,109	309	509	6,407	69,708	3,634	135,382	42,521	3	59,638
Mar	41,547	1,429	678	-	82,812	4,356	222,952	33,089	2,978	66,038
Apr	31,771	1,536	212	13,380	78,721	4,044	202,871	45,733	3,011	64,790
May	28,176	616	333	-	83,709	3,597	123,738	42,427	2,483	67,720
Jun	48,388	1,179	854	-	86,365	3,231	205,095	41,415	3,444	65,146
Jul	31,254	84	557	-	129,227	1,107	285,780	40,602	3,003	66,926
Aug	36,700	15,150	923	8,379	83,226	2,134	176,467	42,546	2,318	68,747
Sep	51,569	10,140	443	1,620	97,629	2,950	170,339	50,953	3,275	68,480
Oct	43,574	1,152	415	-	104,712	2,431	332,785	54,927	3,736	66,696
Nov	39,969	1,797	507	7,615	110,647	4,726	304,245	37,462	3,489	68,956
Dec	28,037	2,298	338	3,063	114,270	4,864	277,852	22,515	3,865	71,225
2017										
Jan	...	...	...	5,805	69,640	4,004	191,403	34,747	4,045	65,968
Feb	...	...	...	1,944	69,623	3,264	194,588	26,321	4,829	58,102
Mar	...	...	...	-	58,790	4,119	238,321	28,089	5,836	67,839

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

GEORGETOWN: URBAN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 11.1

End of Period	All Items Index	Sub-Group Indices			
		Food <sup>1)</sup>	Housing <sup>2)</sup>	Transportation & Communication	Miscellaneous
<b>Jan 1994 = 100</b>					
2007	250.0	256.2	277.6	304.7	209.6
2008	265.9	285.9	296.5	282.3	215.6
2009	275.6	273.7	352.6	293.2	228.2
<b>Dec 2009 = 100</b>					
2010	104.4	110.4	99.7	104.8	102.0
2011					
Mar	106.6	112.6	99.8	112.3	102.6
Jun	107.8	113.4	100.7	115.2	103.8
Sep	108.4	115.6	100.8	113.8	104.7
Dec	107.9	113.2	100.4	115.5	107.0
2012					
Mar	107.9	113.4	100.5	115.1	107.9
Jun	109.8	118.3	100.4	116.2	108.4
Sep	110.9	122.1	100.3	115.1	110.0
Dec	111.6	124.0	100.7	114.6	111.0
2013					
Mar	111.0	120.8	100.9	117.0	111.9
Jun	111.8	123.4	100.8	117.2	112.9
Sep	112.9	125.6	100.8	120.1	112.3
Dec	112.6	124.1	100.8	121.9	112.6
2014					
Mar	112.1	123.7	100.9	119.6	113.3
Jun	112.1	123.3	100.8	119.9	115.1
Sep	113.2	124.9	100.8	118.7	125.2
Dec	113.9	126.7	100.6	121.2	120.9
2015					
Mar	111.0	122.3	99.2	117.1	120.4
Jun	111.9	124.4	99.2	118.3	120.6
Sep	112.1	125.4	98.8	117.7	121.1
Dec	111.9	125.4	98.8	117.2	120.9
2016					
Jan	111.7	124.9	98.8	117.2	120.9
Feb	111.2	124.5	98.3	116.1	121.2
Mar	111.3	124.7	98.2	116.2	121.0
Apr	111.7	125.9	98.3	116.0	121.0
May	112.8	129.2	98.3	115.9	121.0
Jun	113.0	129.4	98.7	116.6	120.7
Jul	112.8	128.8	98.7	116.8	120.7
Aug	113.1	129.7	98.7	116.7	120.8
Sep	113.1	129.6	98.7	116.8	120.8
Oct	113.1	129.8	98.8	116.8	120.9
Nov	113.2	129.8	98.8	116.7	120.9
Dec	113.5	130.7	98.8	116.7	120.9
2017					
Jan	114.3	132.6	99.1	117.6	120.6
Feb	114.6	132.7	99.1	117.4	121.9
Mar	114.1	131.2	99.0	117.3	122.5

Source: Bureau of Statistics.

<sup>1)</sup> Includes Beverages & Tobacco.

<sup>2)</sup> Includes Rent, Fuel & Power.



## CARICOM COUNTRIES: CONSUMER PRICE INDICES

Table 11.2

Period Average	Guyana (Urban)	Jamaica	Trinidad	Barbados
<b>2005=100</b>				
2007	122.8	129.8	121.3	114.5
2008	130.6	151.7	138.9	122.9
2009	135.4	167.3	140.7	128.3
2010	139.1	187.0	159.6	136.6
2011				
Mar	142.0	187.8	159.1	140.9
Jun	143.5	191.6	160.0	144.7
Sep	144.3	195.6	166.0	147.5
Dec	143.6	198.2	168.0	149.6
2012				
Mar	143.7	201.5	173.7	151.4
Jun	146.2	204.4	177.6	151.0
Sep	147.7	208.6	178.9	152.2
Dec	148.7	214.1	180.0	153.3
2013				
Mar	147.9	219.9	185.6	152.8
Jun	149.0	222.3	189.8	153.8
Sep	150.4	230.4	184.2	155.4
Dec	150.1	233.2	190.1	154.9
<b>2010=100</b>				
2014				
Mar	109.8	133.3	125.3	116.8
Jun	109.8	134.4	126.3	118.4
Sep	110.8	140.6	128.2	119.7
Dec	111.6	139.5	133.2	119.7
2015				
Mar	108.7	138.6	132.1	115.8
Jun	109.6	140.2	133.2	118.4
Sep	109.8	143.1	134.4	118.4
Dec	109.6	144.6	135.2	116.8
2016				
Jan	109.4	143.9	135.1	116.2
Feb	109.0	142.9	136.4	115.4
Mar	109.0	142.7	136.3	115.4
Apr	109.4	142.2	137.5	116.0
May	110.5	142.5	137.5	118.7
Jun	110.7	143.8	137.7	118.8
Jul	110.5	144.5	138.0	121.0
Aug	110.8	145.1	138.4	120.6
Sep	110.8	145.8	138.5	121.0
Oct	110.8	146.1	138.8	119.8
Nov	110.8	146.7	139.1	121.2
Dec	111.2	147.1	139.4	120.7
2017				
Jan	114.3	147.7	140.0	....
Feb	114.6	148.0	140.0	....
Mar	114.1	148.6	...	....

Sources: IMF International Financial Statistics, the listed Central Banks and Bank of Guyana.

## I. GENERAL NOTES

### Symbols Used

- ... Indicates that data are not available;
- Indicates that the figure is zero or less than half the final digit shown or that the item does not exist;
- Used between two period (e.g. 2010-11 or July-September) to indicate the years or months covered including the beginning and the ending year or month as the case may be;
- / Used between years (e.g. 2010/11) to indicate a crop year or fiscal year.
- = Means incomplete data due probably to under-reporting or partial response by respondents.
- \* Means preliminary figures.
- \*\* Means revised figures.

In some cases, the individual items do not always sum up to the totals due to rounding.

### Acknowledgement

The Bank of Guyana wishes to express its appreciation for the assistance received from the Ministry of Finance, State Planning Secretariat, Commercial Banks, Bureau of Statistics, some Public Corporations and other Private Sector agencies in the compilation of the data.

## II. NOTES TO THE TABLES

**TABLE 1.1: Bank of Guyana: Assets**

### **Foreign Assets**

**Balances with Foreign Banks:** Deposits of the Central Bank with Foreign Banks. The data also include holdings of foreign notes and gold. Figures from December 2005 to December 2006 were restated to reflect the audited statements.

**Gold Tranche with the I.M.F.:** One quarter of Guyana's subscription to the International Monetary Fund (I.M.F.) quota, which comprises gold and/or convertible currencies.

**Holdings of Special Drawing Rights:** Unused portion of the Special Drawing Rights (S.D.R.s) allocated by the I.M.F.

**Money Market Securities:** Holdings of short-and long-term debt instruments of foreign governments and the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (I.B.R.D.) recorded at cost. Figures from December 2005 to December 2006 were restated to reflect the audited statements.

**Claims on the Central Government:** Holdings of the Government of Guyana Treasury Bills, Debentures valued at cost and Advances from the Bank of Guyana. The Bank of Guyana Act No. 19 of 1998 section 46 has since removed the possibility of advances to Government since it restricted the Central Bank from extending credit directly or indirectly to the Government from that date.

**Advances to Commercial Banks:** Short term credit to Commercial Banks.

**Other Assets:** Include fixed assets such as land and buildings, furniture and equipment. Cheques in the process of collection, notes and coins issued by the British Caribbean Currency Board, non-interest-bearing debentures, and other miscellaneous assets are also included.

**TABLE 1.2: Bank of Guyana: Liabilities**

**Currency Issue:** Notes and Coins issued by the Bank.

**Government Deposits:** Current account deposits of the Central Government which includes sterilised amount from open market type operation with effect from 1994.

**Deposits of International Organisations:** Obligations to the I.M.F.; local currency component of the subscription to the I.M.F. quota; deposits of the I.B.R.D, the Caribbean Development Bank (C.D.B.) and foreign central banks. Other foreign liabilities of the Bank of Guyana are also included.

**Bank Deposits-EPDs:** Guyana dollar deposits with the Bank of Guyana made by Commercial Banks on behalf of their customers pending foreign exchange releases to meet foreign obligations which fell into arrears prior to 1990. This scheme was discontinued for foreign obligations after 1990.

**Bank Deposits-Other:** Commercial Banks' reserve deposits which includes statutory reserves with Bank of Guyana are recorded here. With effect from December 1994, special interest earning deposits of the Commercial Banks were discontinued in favour of unremunerated required free reserves.

**Other Deposits:** Includes deposits of National Insurance Scheme (N.I.S.), Guyana Gold Board (US \$ Deposits), Guyana Energy Agency (GEA) and Linden Economic Advancement among others.

**Authorised Share Capital:** The enactment of the Bank of Guyana Act No. 19 of 1998 provided for the increase in the capital for the Bank as part of the reform process.

**Other Reserves:** These reserves include General, Revaluation and Contingency Reserves.

**Allocation of S.D.R.'s:** Liability accruing from the SDRs allocated to Guyana, which are valued at the equivalent of Guyana dollar amount converted through the S.D.R. /U.S. dollar cross rate.

**Other Liabilities:** Include provision for accrued expenses, items in transit; private investment fund; and miscellaneous items. The decline in Other Liabilities from November 30, 2002 to December 31, 2002 reflects the charging of valuation changes to Other and Government Deposits.

**TABLE 1.3: Bank of Guyana: Currency Notes Issue**

Total issue less withdrawal of mutilated or spoiled legal tender notes. With the intent of enhancing the efficiency of the Payment System, the Bank of Guyana introduced a G\$5,000 note in 2013.

**TABLE 1.4: Bank of Guyana: Coins Issue**

Total issue less withdrawals of defaced legal tender coins. The Bank of Guyana as part of its currency reform programme introduced with effect from January 1, 1997, G\$10, G\$5, G\$1 coins as legal tender and removed from the specie the use of cents.

**TABLE 2.1(a): Commercial Banks: Assets**

**Balances due from Banks abroad:** Deposits of Commercial Banks with Non-Resident foreign banks included head offices and branches.

**Loans to Non-Residents:** Commercial Bank lending to Non-Resident customers.

Due to re-classification at a Commercial Bank, figures for Private Sector and Non-Resident loans have been revised from December 2000 to May 2002. In keeping with the Monetary Financial Statistics Manual (MFSM), figures for loans to Non – Residents, Private Sector and Public Financial Enterprises include accrued interest with effect from December 2002.

**Other Foreign Assets:** Include foreign currency holdings and all other claims on Non-Residents by Commercial Banks. Due to reclassification at a Commercial Bank figures for Public Sector Other and Foreign Sector Other were revised from September 2002 to February 2003.

**Securities:** The total volume of Central Government Treasury Bills recorded at cost and debentures held by commercial banks. In keeping with the Monetary Financial Statistics Manual (MFSM), figures for Securities include accrued interest from Dec. 2002.

**Loans:** Central Government borrowing from the Commercial Banks. See note above under loans to Non-Residents.

**Public Enterprises:** Loans and Advances extended by Commercial Banks to Public Financial Business Enterprises. Public Non-Financial Enterprises are defined as enterprises in which Government owns above 50 per cent of the share capital. See note above under loans to Non – Residents.

**Other:** Commercial Banks' claims on Local Government and the National Insurance Scheme. See note above under loans to Non-Residents

**Non-Bank Financial Institutions:** Loans issued to Public and Private Non-Bank Financial Institutions by Commercial Banks'. See note above under loans to Non-Residents

**Private Sector:** Lending through loans and advances to Private Non-Financial Business Enterprises and Individual Customers. See note above under loans to Non-Residents.

The decline in Private Sector Loans and Advances resulted partly from a reclassification of some loans at one Commercial Bank. See note above under loans to Non-Residents.

The acquisition of Guyana National Co-operative Bank (GNCB)'s assets net of loans valued G\$8,473.0 million by the National bank of Industry and Commerce Limited on March 15' 2003 resulted in the decline in Private Sector Loans and Advances during March 2003.

**Deposits with Bank of Guyana:** Include statutory reserve deposits and interest earning deposits of the Commercial Banks. Effective December 28, 1994, interest-earning deposits were discontinued.

**External Payment Deposits (E.P.D):** Guyana dollar deposits with the Bank of Guyana made by Commercial Banks on behalf of their customers, pending foreign exchange releases to meet external obligations.

**Currency:** Commercial Banks' holdings of local notes and coins.

**Other Assets:** Include balances due from other Commercial Banks, Real Estate Mortgage Loans, fixed assets such as land and building, furniture, equipment and other miscellaneous assets.

**TABLE 2.1(b): Commercial Banks: Liabilities, Capital and Reserves**

**Balances due to Other Banks abroad:** Foreign claims made on local Commercial Banks by Head Offices and other banks abroad.

**Non-Resident Deposits:** Total deposits made by Non-Resident customers with Commercial Banks. In keeping with the Monetary Financial Statistics Manual (MFSM), figures for deposits to Non-Residents, Private Sector and Public Financial Enterprises include accrued interest with effect from December 2002.

**Other:** Include all other foreign claims on Commercial Banks.

**Central Government Deposits:** Total demand, time and savings deposits made by the Central Government with Commercial Banks. See note above under deposits to Non-Residents.

**Public Enterprise Deposits:** Total demand, time and savings deposits made by Public Non-Financial Enterprises with the Commercial Banks. Due to the sale of Aroaima Bauxite Company to the government and a reclassification of its accounts from the Private to Public Sector, figures from January 2002 to April 2002 have been revised. See note above under deposits to Non-Residents.

**Other Public Deposits:** Include total deposits of Local Government and National Insurance Scheme. See note above under deposits to non-residents. See note on Table 2.4 Commercial Banks: Time Deposits.

**Non-Bank Financial Institutions Deposits:** Consist of total deposits made by Public and Private Financial Institutions. See note above under deposits to Non-Residents. See note on Table 2.4: Commercial Banks: Time Deposits.

**Private Sector Deposits:** Include total demand, time and savings deposits of Private non-financial Business Enterprises and individual customers. See note above under Public Enterprises Deposits. See note above under deposits to non-residents.

**External Payment Deposits:** Comprise customers' deposits (public and private sector) with commercial banks on account of External Liabilities prior to 1990 and awaiting foreign exchange releases from the BOG.

**Bank of Guyana:** Commercial Bank short-term borrowing from the Bank of Guyana.

**Other Liabilities:** Other liabilities of the Commercial Banks include manager's cheques, acceptances, provision for taxes and other miscellaneous liabilities.

**Capital and Reserve:** The acquisition of Guyana National Co-operative Bank (GNCB)'s assets net of loans valued G\$8,473.0 million by the National Bank of Industry and Commerce Limited (now Republic Bank Guyana Limited) on March 15, 2003 resulted in the decline in the capital and reserve of the banking systems during March 2003.

**TABLE 2.2: Commercial Banks: Total Deposits**

Total demand, savings and time deposits of Residents and Non-Residents excluding inter-bank deposits are presented. Foreign currencies denominated deposits are also included here. See note under Public Enterprises Deposits for Table 2.1 (b) above. See note under Non – Resident Deposits for Table 2.1(b) above.

**TABLE 2.3: Commercial Banks: Demand Deposits**

Current account deposits of Residents and Non-Residents; inter-bank deposits are excluded.  
See note under Public Enterprises Deposits for Table 2.1 (b) above.

**TABLE 2.4: Commercial Banks: Time Deposits**

Fixed deposits of Residents and Non-Residents with a minimum withdrawal notice of three months; exclude inter-bank deposits. See note under Non-Resident deposits for Table 2.1(b) above. Due to a reclassification of N.I.S and Non-Bank Financial Institutions' time deposits, figures from December 2003 to April 2005 were revised.

**TABLE 2.5: Commercial Banks: Savings Deposits**

Deposits with minimum withdrawal notice of one day; exclude inter-bank deposits. See note under Public Enterprises Deposits for Tables 2.1 (b) above. See note non-resident deposits for Table 2.1(b) above.

**TABLE 2.6: Commercial Banks: Time Deposits by Maturity**

Includes deposits of both Residents and Non-Residents. See note under Commercial Banks: Time Deposits for table 2.4 above.

**TABLE 2.7: Commercial Banks: Savings Deposits**

Includes deposits by both Residents and Non-Residents. Ending balance on savings accounts for November 2002 do not equate to the opening balance for December 2002 due to the addition of accrued interest to the December 2002 opening balance. The ending balance for February 2003 saving accounts differs from the opening balance for March 2003 due to the reclassification from

demand and time accounts to saving accounts.

**TABLE 2.9: Commercial Banks: Clearing Balances**

Comprise total amount of cheques cleared by and debited to the accounts of the Commercial Banks. A National Clearing House was established at the Bank of Guyana during 1998 whereby large (in excess of G\$500,000) and small valued cheques are cleared. Data recorded after 1998 in this table reflect the value of small valued cheques cleared over the reporting period.

**TABLE 2.10: Commercial Banks: Total Loans and Advances**

The data include Loans and Advances to Residents and Non-Residents. Real Estate Mortgage Loans and inter-bank loans are excluded. The total of loans and advances to the private sector differs from total credit to the private sector in Table 3.1 (Monetary Survey). The totals for credit to the private sector in Table 3.1 include local securities, other credit instruments and real estate mortgage loans. Due to a reclassification by two Commercial Banks, figures for Private Sector Credit have been revised from January 2012 to March 2013.

See note under Loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1 (a) above. See note under Private Sector for Table 2.1(a) above.

**TABLE 2.10(b): Commercial Banks: Total Loans and Advances**

The data covers total Loans and Advances to Residents and Non-Residents including Real Estate Mortgage Loans effective December 2001. Due to a reclassification by two Commercial Banks, figures for Private Sector Credit and Real Estate Mortgage loans have been revised from January 2012 to March 2013.

**TABLE 2.11: Commercial Banks: Demand Loans and Advances**

The data cover lending for short periods including overnight loans to Residents and Non-Residents and exclude inter-bank loans. Due to a reclassification by two Commercial Banks, figures for Private Sector Credit and Real Estate Mortgage loans have been revised from January 2012 to March 2013.

See note under Private Sector for Table 2.1(a) above.

**TABLE 2.12: Commercial Banks: Term Loans and Advances**

The Loans and Advances are for longer periods extended to Residents and Non-Residents; inter-bank lending is excluded. Due to a reclassification by two Commercial Banks, figures for Private Sector Credit and Real Estate Mortgage loans have been revised from January 2012 to March 2013.

See note under Private Sector for Table 2.1(a) above. See note under loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1(a) above.

**TABLE 2.13: Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances to Residents by Sector**

The data provided record balances at the end of the respective period and therefore indicates the indebtedness of the respective industries at the end of the reporting period. The value of credit obtained by each industry for a given period can be obtained by taking the difference between the balances at the end of the desired period and that immediately preceding. The balances in this table exclude inter-bank loans, real estate mortgage loans, local securities and other credit instruments. It should be noted that gross indebtedness of the sugar and rice industry can be obtained by adding the balances of sugar cane and sugar and molasses manufacturing of sugar, and paddy and rice milling for rice respectively. Figures under the 'other purposes' sub-category has been reclassified to exclude credit card transactions effective from March 2007. Due to a reclassification by two Commercial Banks, figures under the Private Sector have been revised from January 2012 to March 2013. See note under Loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1 (a) above. See note under Private Sector for Table 2.1(a) above.

**TABLE 2.14: Commercial Banks: Liquid Assets**

The liquid assets comprise Bank of Guyana notes and coins, foreign currency held by banks, (special interest earning) deposits held at the Bank of Guyana (BOG), balances due from other Commercial Banks - both local and foreign, Government of Guyana Treasury Bills. The special reserves deposits (SRDs) established in 1969, discontinued in 1994 as the Bank of Guyana sought to develop its capacity to manage the excess reserves of the bank more effectively. Approximately, 75-80 per cent of the SRDs were absorbed through a sale of three year, variable rate, and fixed date debenture to the Commercial Banks.

Prior to March 1989, the legally required level of liquid assets to be held by the Commercial Banks against their deposit liabilities was calculated as the sum of 20 percent of demand liabilities and 15 percent of time liabilities. During the period March 31, 1989 to May 15, 1991 the determination of the required liquid assets held by the banks was based on actual holdings on specified dates. Accordingly, from March 31, 1989 to June 30, 1990 required liquid assets were stipulated as the actual holdings on March 15, 1989. Between July 30, 1990 and February 19, 1991 the required liquid assets was based on the assets held by the banks on September 30, 1989. Further, between February 20, 1991 and May 14, 1991 the required balances were set as at the end of July 30, 1990.

With effect from May 15, 1991, however, the basis for calculating required liquid assets was changed to 25 percent of demand liabilities and 20 percent of time liabilities. Further, amendments to the liquid asset requirements became effective on 26<sup>th</sup>, October 1998. The liquid assets base period has been redefined as the Monday to Friday workweek immediately preceding the liquid asset maintenance period. The liquid asset requirement is determined by applying the prescribed percentages to the weekly average of the daily liabilities balances at the close of business of each of the five days of the liquid asset base period. Figures for Treasury Bills were reclassified from December 2000 to December 2002.

**TABLE 2.15: Commercial Banks: Minimum Reserve Requirements**

Prior to May 16, 1991, the minimum required reserves of the Commercial Banks were calculated as 6 percent of demand liabilities and 4 percent of time liabilities. Their percentages were changed with effect from May 16, 1991, to 11 percent of demand liabilities and 9 percent of time liabilities. Commencing April 7, 1994, the minimum required reserves of the Commercial Banks were again revised to the sum of 16 percent of demand liabilities and 14 percent of time liabilities.

On June 29, 1998, in addition to Commercial Banks, other licensed Financial Institutions were required to maintain balances with the Central Bank against their deposits and other liabilities. Further, the required reserve period has been changed on Monday to Friday workweek instead of the Wednesday to Thursday week used previously. The required reserve period has been referred to as the reserve base period. The week following the current reserve base period, i.e. the reserve maintenance period is also based on the Monday to Friday workweek. The deposits and other liabilities to which the required reserve ratio(s) are applied are referred to as the reserve base. During the reserve maintenance period, all licensed Financial Institutions subject to reserve requirement are required to maintain reserves against the relevant deposit and other liabilities.

Effective February 1, 1999, the required reserve ratio applicable to all liabilities of licensed Financial Institutions was lowered to twelve per cent (12 %). The first reserve base period for which the revised requirements became relevant was the 1<sup>st</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup> February 1999 while the reserve maintenance period was the 8<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> February 1999. However, reserve balances for the Non-Bank licensed Financial Institutions are excluded from table 2.15.

**TABLE 2.16(a): Foreign Exchange Intervention**

This comprises Bank of Guyana's purchases and sales of US Dollars to the Commercial Banks.



**TABLE 2.16(b): Interbank Trade**

This comprises foreign currency (US, Euro, Pounds Sterling and Canadian) purchases and sales amongst the Commercial Banks.

**TABLE 2.17: Commercial Banks holdings of treasury bills**

These are short-term government securities held by the Commercial Banks with maturities of 91 days, 182 days and 364 days. Data are at face value.

**TABLE 3.1: Monetary Survey**

A consolidation of the balance sheets of the Bank of Guyana and Commercial Banks.

**Foreign Assets (net)**

**Bank of Guyana:** Gross foreign assets **less** gross foreign liabilities.

**Commercial Banks:** Gross foreign assets **less** gross foreign liabilities. See note under Loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1 (a) above.

**Domestic Credit**

**Government (net):** Gross lending to Central Government by the banking system (a sum of Holdings of debentures, bonds, Treasury Bills and loans and advances **less** total deposits of the Central Government).

**Public Enterprise (net):** Gross borrowing by Non-Financial Public Enterprises from the banking system **less** their deposits. See notes under Public Enterprises Deposits for Table 2.1 (b) and Commercial Banks: Time Deposits for Table 2.4 above.

**Other Public Sector (net):** Gross borrowing from the banking system by local authorities and municipalities **less** their total deposits and other Public Sector funds. See note under loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1(b) above.

**Non-Bank Financial Institution (net):** Gross borrowing from the banking system by the non-bank financial intermediaries with the banking system **less** their deposits. See notes under loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1(b) and Commercial Banks: Time Deposits for Table 2.4 above.

**Private Sector:** Gross borrowing from the banking system. See note under Loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1 (a) above. See note under Private Sector for Table 2.1(a) above.

**Money and Quasi-Money**

**Money:** Currency outside banks **plus** private sector demand deposits, managers' cheques and acceptances. See note under Public Enterprises Deposits for Table 2.1 (b) above

**Currency:** Currency issue (Table 1.2) **less** currency holdings by Commercial Banks (Table 2.1(a)).

**Quasi-money:** Time and savings deposits held by the Private Sector. See note under Public Enterprises Deposits for Table 2.1 (b) above.

**Demand deposits:** Balances of the Private Sector including managers' cheques and acceptances. See note under Public Enterprises Deposits for Table 2.1 (b) above.

**Savings and Time deposits:** Balances held by Private Sector. See note under Loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1 (a) above.

**Other (net):** Includes the net sum of all assets and liabilities of the Bank of Guyana and the Commercial Banks not shown elsewhere.

**TABLE 3.2: International Reserves and Foreign Assets**

**International Reserves**

**Bank of Guyana Foreign Assets:** Data include gold holdings, balances with foreign banks, foreign notes, foreign cash in the process of collection, gold tranche with I.M.F., S.D.R. holdings and money securities.

**Bank of Guyana Foreign Liabilities:** Data include total short-term liabilities, short-term liabilities in arrears and total medium-term liabilities in arrears. The liabilities include interest obligations. Rescheduled short-term liabilities are excluded.

**Foreign Assets**

**Bank of Guyana Foreign Assets:** The composition of the assets is identical to that of International Reserves foreign assets above.

**Bank of Guyana Foreign Liabilities:** Data includes all short-term liabilities (current, arrears and rescheduled) and all medium-term liabilities (current, arrears and rescheduled). The liabilities include interest obligations.

**Commercial Bank Foreign Assets:** Data includes foreign currencies in banks, net balances due from Head Office and other branches abroad, balances due from other banks abroad, foreign treasury bills and securities and credit to non-residents. See note under loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1(a) above.

**Commercial Bank Foreign Liabilities:** Data includes net balances due to Head Office and other branches abroad, balances due to other banks abroad and deposits of non-residents.

**TABLE 4.1: Guyana: Selected Interest Rates**

Reflects interest rates at Commercial Banks and Non-Bank Financial Institutions on loans and deposits. The small savings rate represents an arithmetic average of savings deposit rates as reported by the Commercial Banks. Treasury bill rates for all maturities reflect rates at the end of the reporting period. Special deposits have been discontinued with effect from December 1994.

**TABLE 4.2: Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates**

Arithmetic average of interest rates as reported by the Commercial Banks.

**TABLE 4.3: Comparative Treasury Bills Rates and Bank Rates**

The average discount rate on three month Treasury Bills for the U.K., U.S.A., Barbados, Trinidad, Guyana and Jamaica. The U.K. and U.S. rates are the average discount rates at the last tender in each month. The rates for the CARICOM territories are those rates of monthly tender held towards

**TABLE 5.1: The New Building Society: Assets and Liabilities**

**Assets**

**Foreign Assets:** Includes holdings of foreign assets.

**Cash and Deposits:** Holdings of cash and total deposits (demand, time and savings) at Commercial Banks.

**Government of Guyana Treasury Bills:** Holdings of Treasury Bills recorded at book value.

**Government of Guyana Securities:** Holdings of debentures and defence bonds at book value.

**Government of Guyana Debentures:** Holdings of debentures at book value.

**Local Authorities Securities:** Bonds at book value.

**Liabilities**

**Share Deposits:** A total of Five Dollar and Save and Prosper Share deposits.

**Other Deposits:** Ordinary Saving deposits

**TABLE 5.2 (a): Trust Companies: Assets**

Trust Companies reflect the consolidated operations of Trust Company (Guyana) Limited and Hand-In-Hand Trust.

**Cash:** Currency (local notes and coins) held by the institution.

**Deposits:** Balances of savings and time deposits at Bank of Guyana and the Commercial Banks.

**Government of Guyana Treasury Bills:** Recorded at book value.

**Local Government Securities:** Recorded at book value.

**TABLE 5.2 (b): Trust Companies: Liabilities**

**Deposits – Business Firms:** Balances held by private sector businesses.

**Deposits – Individual Customers:** Balances held by private individuals.

**Deposits – Other Customers:** Balances held by other private sector agencies including non-financial organizations.

**TABLE 5.2 (c): Finance Companies: Assets**

Finance Companies reflect the consolidated operations of Secure International Finance Company, Beharry Stock Brokers Limited and one merchant bank.

**Cash:** See note under Cash for Table 5.2 (a) above.

**Deposits:** Balances of savings and time deposits at Commercial Banks.

**Private Sector Shares:** Ownership of equity such as bonds, bills, shares etc. in private companies.

**TABLE 5.2 (d): Finance Companies: Liabilities**

**Loans:** Loans received from Companies' affiliates.

**Capital and Reserves:** Includes retained earnings and reserves.

**Deposits – Other Customers:** Balances held by other private sector agencies including non-financial organizations.

**TABLE 5.3: Domestic Life Insurance Companies: Assets and Liabilities**

The data cover four insurance companies: Demerara Mutual Life Assurance Company; Guyana and Trinidad Mutual Life Insurance Company; Hand-In-Hand Mutual Life Insurance Company and North American Life Insurance Company Limited.

**Assets**

**Foreign Commercial Bank Deposits:** Deposits held in Foreign Commercial Banks.

**Foreign Securities:** Holdings of the Government of the United Kingdom and CARICOM countries and other foreign securities.

**Other Foreign Assets:** Balances due from reinsurance abroad, and other foreign assets.

**Government of Guyana Debentures:** Holdings are recorded at book value.

**Local Government Securities:** Holdings are recorded at book value.

**Securities in Firms:** Holdings of commercial bills, shares and other securities recorded at book value.

**Liabilities**

**Life Insurance Fund:** Insurance premia received.

**Foreign Liabilities:** Claims by non-residents, balances due to insurance companies abroad, non-resident life insurance funds and other liabilities.

**TABLE 5.4: Pension Schemes: Assets and Liabilities**

**Assets**

**Foreign Sector:** Includes foreign deposits and foreign securities.

**Government of Guyana Treasury Bills:** Holdings recorded at book value.

**Government of Guyana Debentures:** Holdings recorded at book value.

**Local Government Securities:** Holdings of Local Government Securities recorded at book value.

**Liabilities:**

**Pension Fund:** Receipts from the twenty-seven pension funds in Guyana which submit returns to the Bank of Guyana.

**TABLE 6.1 Central Government Finances: Summary**

**Current Revenue:** The data include collection of taxes, other charges and fees. The data are recorded on a cash basis.

**Current Expenditure:** The data include interest payment, interest charges and other

expenditure. Repayment of Principal is not included. The data are recorded on a cash basis.

**Current Surplus/Deficit:** Current revenue **less** current expenditure.

**Capital Receipts:** These include proceeds from sale of assets and external grants.

**Capital Expenditure:** Investment expenditure; the data also include net transfers and lending to the public enterprises for financing development projects.

**Overall Surplus/Deficit:** The total of current revenue and capital receipts **less** the total of current and capital expenditure.

**Borrowing from abroad:**

**Net short term:** Gross borrowing with a maturity of up to 1 year **less** repayment of principal.

**Long term net borrowing:** Gross borrowing with a maturity of over 1 year **less** repayment of principal.

**Domestic Borrowing:**

**Borrowing from the banking system (net):** The banking system holdings of Government debentures, bonds, Treasury Bills and loans and advances **less** Government deposits.

**Non-bank borrowing:** Borrowing outside the banking system. Short-term (net) includes Treasury bill holdings **less** redemptions and local suppliers' credits. Long-term (net) borrowing comprises holdings of debentures and development bonds **less** redemptions. Holdings of debentures and Treasury Bills by sinking funds are excluded.

**Other Financing:** Comprises mainly accumulated arrears on external debt repayment, rescheduling of debt and financing from counterpart funds.

**TABLE 6.4 Public Corporations Finances: Summary**

The table summarises the financial operations of the public corporations and companies. All data from 1990 are based on cash flow statements. Prior to 1990 the data were on an accrual basis.

**TABLE 7.1 Domestic Public Debt**

Comprise Government of Guyana Defence Premium Bonds, Guymine Bonds, Debentures and Treasury Bills.

**Defence Premium Bonds:** These are non-interest bearing savings certificates of six months duration. They are no longer used to raise funds. Data are at face value.

**Guymine Bonds:** These were issued by the Government of Guyana to foreign creditors of the Guyana Mining Enterprise at the time of the firm's restructuring in June 1992. The amounts shown here were required by Guyanese residents during 2000 through 2002. Data are at face value.

**Government of Guyana Debentures:** These are long term government securities with maturities in excess of one year. Data are at face value.

**Government Treasury Bills:** These are short-term government securities with maturities of 91 days, 182 days and 364 days. Data are at face value.

**TABLE 7.2****Government of Guyana: Treasury Bills by Holders**

The holdings of Treasury Bills are recorded at face value. Consequently, figures in this table will differ from those reported in the balance sheet of the Bank of Guyana, Commercial Banks and Non-Bank Financial Institutions, which are recorded at book value.

**Other Financial Institutions:** Consist of non-bank financial institutions viz:- building societies, insurance companies, trust companies and pension funds.

**Public Sector:** Include Public Enterprises, National Insurance Scheme, other funds and sinking funds.

**Private Sector:** excludes financial institutions.

**Non-residents:** include foreign missions and organizations.

**TABLE 7.3****Government of Guyana: Debentures by Holders and Other Debt**

The holdings of Debentures and Defence Bonds are at face value. The debentures are long term government securities with maturities in excess of one year. Non-interest bearing debentures held by the Bank of Guyana are excluded. The Defence Bonds have a six-month duration. They are no longer issued.

**TABLE 7.4****Government of Guyana: Debentures by Maturities and Terms**

Data include all fixed date, equated annuity and special issues; at face value.

**Fixed Date Debentures:** These debentures have fixed dates for payments of principal and interest.

**Special Issues:** Comprise fixed date and equate annuity debentures issued to Bank of Guyana and the National Insurance Scheme. In 1994 the Central Bank absorbed between 75 percent to 80 percent of the excess reserves of the banking system, through a forced sale of a long term (3 years) variable rate fixed date debenture. The interest is calculated at a rate of point five percent (0.5 %) per annum above the regular three month treasury bill yield rate averaged over the calendar months prior to the interest due date. In 2003, the Government of Guyana made a special issue of debentures to the National Bank of Industry and Commerce (NBIC) (now Republic Bank (Guyana) Limited) to capitalize the Guyana National Co-operative Bank (GNCB) at the time of its privatization.

**TABLE 7.5****External Public Debt**

The data comprise the stock of Central Government and Government guaranteed debt outstanding, Bank of Guyana's debt is excluded.

**Bilateral Debt:** Debt contracted with foreign investments.

**Multilateral Debt:** Debt contracted with international lending institutions such as the World Bank, the Inter-American Development Bank, the Caribbean Development Bank and the European Investment Bank.

**Financial Institutions Debt:** These debts include borrowing from foreign commercial banks and specialized official lending agencies.

**Suppliers Credit:** Obligations to suppliers for deferred payment after delivery of goods and/or services.

**Nationalisation Debt:** Amounts owing to foreigners in compensation for nationalized assets.

**TABLE 8.1(1) Imports by End-Use**

The data are compiled on a cost-insurance-freight (c.i.f.) basis as recorded on customs returns. Figures for all commodities are compiled by the Bureau of Statistics and forwarded to the Bank of Guyana.

**TABLE 8.2 Domestic Exports**

The data are compiled on a free-on-board (f.o.b.) basis as recorded on customs returns. Figures for all commodities are compiled by the Bureau of Statistics and forwarded to the Bank of Guyana.

**TABLE 8.6 International Reserves and Foreign Assets**

**International Reserves**

**Bank of Guyana Foreign Assets:** Data include gold holdings, balances with foreign banks, foreign notes, foreign cash in the process of collection, gold tranche with I.M.F., S.D.R. holdings and money market securities.

**Bank of Guyana Foreign Liabilities:** Data include total short-term current liabilities, short-term liabilities in arrears and total medium liabilities in arrears. The liabilities include interest obligations. Rescheduled short-term liabilities are excluded.

**Foreign Assets**

**Bank of Guyana Foreign Assets:** The composition of the assets is identical to that of International Reserves Foreign Assets above.

**Bank of Guyana Foreign Liabilities:** Data include all short-term liabilities (current, arrears and rescheduled) and all medium term liabilities (current, arrears and rescheduled). The liabilities include interest obligations.

**Commercial Banks' Foreign Assets:** Data include foreign currencies in banks, net balances due from Head Offices and other branches abroad, balances due from other banks abroad, foreign treasury bills and securities and credit to non-residents.

**Commercial Banks' Foreign Liabilities:** Data include net balances due to Head Offices and other branches abroad, balances due to other banks abroad and deposits of non-residents. See note under Loans to Non-Residents for Table 2.1(a) above.

**TABLE 8.8 Balances of Payments**

**Exports:** The data are compiled on a free on board (f.o.b.) basis as recorded on customs returns. Data for all commodities are compiled by the Bureau of Statistics and forwarded to the Bank of Guyana. The Conversion rate is an average rate for the period for the United States Dollar against the Guyana Dollar.

**Imports:** The data are compiled on a cost-insurance-freight (c.i.f.) basis as recorded on customs returns. Data for all commodities are compiled by the Bureau of Statistics and forwarded to the Bank of Guyana. The Conversion rate is an average rate for the period for the United States Dollar against the Guyana Dollar.

**TABLE 9.1 Changes in Bank of Guyana Transaction Exchange Rates**

The Guyana dollar was fixed in Pound Sterling at the rate of £1 to G\$4.80 until October of

1975 when it was linked to the US\$1 to G\$2.55.

On June 2, 1981, the Guyana dollar was pegged to a composite basket of currencies consisting of the United States dollar, Pound Sterling, Deutsche Mark, Trinidad and Tobago dollar and the Japanese Yen. The exchange rates was fixed at US\$1 to G\$3.00. The US dollar was the intervention currency used to determine the exchange rate.

From January 11, 1984, the composite basket of currencies was adjusted to include the Pound Sterling, Deutsche Mark, Japanese Yen, French Franc and the Netherlands Guilder, the US dollar, although nor part of the revised basket, remained as the intervention currency. The United States dollar/Guyana dollar exchange rate was announced weekly. From October 1984 until January 1987, the exchange rate was maintained in the range of G\$4.15 to G\$4.40 per US dollar.

Effective January 19, 1987, the Guyana dollar was devalued to G\$10 to US\$1, effective from April 3, 1989 the Guyana dollar was devalued moving from G\$33 per US\$ to US\$1. On June 15, 1990, the Guyana dollar was devalued from G\$33.00 per US\$ to G\$45.00 per US\$. Transactions for this rate were confined to payments in respect of oil imports and external debt services and proceeds from sugar and rice exports.

On February 21, 1991, the Guyana dollar was devalued from G\$45.00 to US\$ to G\$101.75 thereby unifying the official exchange rate with the market determined rate prevailing at that date. The US dollar continued to be the intervention currency. From February 25, 1991, the exchange rate was fixed on a weekly basis. During the period February to September 1991, the exchange rate was determined by the pervious week free market exchange rate of the Commercial Banks and Non-Bank dealers.

From October 1991, the average weighted daily exchange rate was telegraphic transfers for the three largest Commercial Banks was utilised to determine the exchange rate for the Bank of Guyana daily transactions.

**TABLE 9.2(b) Exchange Rate (G\$/US\$)**

The end of period exchange rate is the weighted official rate used by the Bank of Guyana for transactions. The period average exchange rate reflects the weighted average rate for the respective periods.

**TABLE 9.6: Monthly Average Market Exchange Rate**

On March 13, 1990, the authorities established the cambio system for foreign currency transactions. Under the system, transactions in the cambio market were conducted freely with licensed dealers (banks and non-banks) setting the rate at which foreign exchange could be bought and sold. The rates are referred to as the market exchange rates. Data collection for the Euro started in January 2004.

**The buying rate** is a weighted average of the purchase rates of all licensed foreign exchange dealers for the month.

**The selling rate** is a weighted average of the sales rates of all licensed foreign exchange dealers for the month.

**The mid-rate** is the average buying and selling rates of all licensed foreign exchange dealers. The rate is based on transactions in foreign notes only.

**TABLE 10.1 Gross Domestic Products, Income and Expenditure (at Current Basic Prices)**

GDP compiled at current basic prices, for the respective year, is the production of goods and



services undertaken by firms, households, government bodies within the borders of the country during a calendar year, at the amount receivable by the producer from the purchase of a unit of good or service less any tax payable, plus any subsidy receivable as a consequence of its production or sale.

**TABLE 10.2 Gross Domestic Products (at 2006 Prices)**

Real GDP – taking the quantities of goods and services produced (at the current basic year) and priced at the base year of 2006 prices, it is therefore adjusted for any variation in prices (inflation or deflation).

**TABLES 10.3 National Production**

This accounts for the major commodities that account for a significant portion of national production and economic activities within a calendar year. It is sourced from the Bureau of Statistic (BOS) as well as the respective industries, such as for rice: Guyana Rice Development Board, sugar: GUYSUICO, forestry: Guyana Forestry Commission and gold: Guyana Gold Board, etc.

**Table 11.1 Georgetown: Urban Consumer Price Index**

The Urban Consumer Price Index measures the overall level of price movement for a specified basket of consumer goods and services in the urban area. It is compiled and computed by the Bureau of Statistics, and the basket is made up of nine (9) sub-categories, (this table highlights four: Food, Housing, Transport & Communication and Miscellaneous), which comprises of 217 items (goods and services). The current base year December 2009.

**Table 11.2 CARICOM Countries: Consumer Price Indices**

This table reflects the consumer price movements for selected CARICOM countries (current base year 2010).

## **BANK OF GUYANA**

1 Avenue of the Republic,  
P.O. Box 1003,  
Georgetown,  
Guyana.

Telephone: (592) 226-3250-9  
(592) 226-3261-5  
Fax: (592) 227-2965  
Website: <http://www.bankofguyana.org.gy>

*Any comments or queries?  
Kindly contact the Director of Research, Bank of Guyana  
e-mail: [research@bankofguyana.org.gy](mailto:research@bankofguyana.org.gy)*